ISSN: 0027-0202
volume 10, number 6
June 1977

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

monthly bibliography of medical reviews

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE PUBLICATIONS

NLM's publications may be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. (Please do not send orders to the National Library of Medicine.) Remittance should accompany orders and, unless otherwise specified, foreign orders should include an additional 25% of the domestic price to cover mailing. To avoid delays, send a separate order for each title requested, and include full title, price, and GPO catalog number.

Index Medicus: Published monthly as a bibliographic listing of references to current articles from approximately 2,250 of the world's biomedical journals. Included are subject and author sections and a separate Bibliography of Medical Reviews. *Medical Subject Headings* is included as Part 2 of the January issue. Annual subscription: $173.05 ($216.35 foreign); single issues $13.75.
HE 20.3612:

Cumulated Index Medicus, 1976, Volume 17: A cumulation in eight volumes of the approximately 270,000 citations appearing in *Index Medicus in 1976*. Included are author and subject sections, Medical Subject Headings, List of Journals Indexed, and Bibliography of Medical Reviews. Price: $202.00 ($252.50 foreign).
HE 20.3612/3:17
S/N 017–052–00173–6

Abridged Index Medicus: A monthly bibliography, based on articles from 100 English-language journals, designed for the individual practitioner and libraries of small hospitals and clinics. Annual subscription: $31.35 ($39.20 foreign); single issues $2.65.
HE 20.3612/2:

Cumulated Abridged Index Medicus, 1976, Volume 7: A cumulation in one volume of the citations appearing in the monthly *Abridged Index Medicus* in 1976. Contains subject and author sections. Price: $23.00 ($28.75 foreign). [1970 and 1971: $22.75 ($28.45 foreign); 1972: OUT OF PRINT; 1973: $24.00 ($30.00 foreign).]
HE 20.3612/2:7
S/N–017–052–00176–1

List of Journals Indexed in Index Medicus, 1977. Contains four listings of journals indexed: title, abbreviation, subject, and geographical. Price: $2.70 ($3.40 foreign). *HE 20.3612/4:977*
S/N 017–052–00177–9

Monthly Bibliography of Medical Reviews: A series designed to provide quick guidance to the latest reviews in the journal literature of biomedicine. Each issue duplicates the material appearing in the Bibliography of Medical Reviews section of the corresponding monthly issue of *Index Medicus*. Annual subscription: $12.75 ($15.95 foreign); single issues $1.10. *HE 20.3610:*

Bibliography of Medical Reviews, 1966–70: A cumulation of citations to reviews for the period 1966–70; subject index only. Price: $14.65 ($18.35 foreign). *HE 20.3610/2:966–70*
S/N 017–052–00133

Bibliography of Medical Reviews, 1971–75: A cumulation of citations to reviews for the period 1971–75. Price: $20.00 ($25.00 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00178–7*

NLM Current Catalog: A bibliographic listing of citations to publications cataloged by the Library. Issued in two forms: (a) quarterly (noncumulating, subject and name sections), (b) annual cumulation (subject and name sections). Prices: (a) 4 three-month cumulations (quarterlies)—$23.50 ($29.50 foreign), single issues $6.00; (b) annual cumulation (1976) $23.00 ($28.75 foreign).
(a)HE 20.3609:
(b)S/N–017–052–00179-5

NLM Current Catalog, 1971-1975: Cumulative volume, in five books. Price: $113.00 ($141.25 foreign).
HE 20.3609/3:971–75/NO. 1–5
S/N 017–052–00172–8

Index to the Report of the Secretary's Commission on Pesticides and Their Relationship to Environmental Health: designed to assist users in rapidly finding information in the *Report of the Secretary's Commission on Pesticides and Their Relationship to Environmental Health* (known as the "Mark Report," 1969, GPO, price; $3.00). Contains Chemical Substance Index, Subject Index, and Bibliography. 1972. Price: $2.90 ($3.65 foreign). *HE 20.3602:P43*
S/N 017–052–00137

Index of National Library of Medicine Serial Titles: Provides a key-word-out-of-context (KWOC) index to approximately 19,000 serial titles received by NLM. 1973. Price (reprint edition) $14.00 ($17.50 foreign).
HE 20.31618:972
S/N 017–052–00142–6

Drug Interactions—An Annotated Bibliography with Selected Excerpts 1970–1971: Casebound. 796 pages. 1974. Price: $17.70 ($22.15 foreign). *HE 20.3614:D84/970–71/v. 2*
S/N–017–052–00157

Selected References on Environmental Quality as It Relates to Health: A monthly bibliography which provides a subject/author index to journal articles covering aspects of environmental pollution that concerns health. Annual subscription: $13.45 ($16.85 foreign); single issues $1.15. *HE 20.3616*

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology: A monthly bibliography of articles concerning the etiology, epidemiology, prevention, and control of disease. Annual subscription: $35.60 ($44.50 foreign); single issues $3.00. *HE 20.3617:*

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology 1976, Volume 8: A cumulation of the 12 monthly issues of *Cube* for 1976. Casebound. Price: $21.00 ($26.25 foreign). *HE 20.3617/2:7*
S/N 017–052–00180–9

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 5 1964–1969: Cumulative volume, including Nos. 1–4 plus approximately 3,800 new citations. Casebound. 1972. Price: $18.65 ($23.65 foreign).
HE 20.3615:5
S/N–017–052–00130

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 10, 1970–1974: (includes Nos. 6–9). Price: $16.00 ($20.00 foreign).
HE 20.3615:10
S/N 017–052–00171–0

Medical Subject Headings, 1977. Published as Part 2 of the January *INDEX MEDICUS*. The subject headings in the 1977 *MeSH* are arranged alphabetically, with cross references and in categorized lists. (Included with subscription to *INDEX MEDICUS*, also available separately for $8.20 ($10.05 foreign):
HE 20.3612:18/1-Pt. 2
S/N–017–052–71095–8

International Bibliography of the History of Legal Medicine (1974): An annotated list of citations to published material on the history of legal medicine in the holdings of the National Library of Medicine and other sources. Price: $5.50 ($6.90 foreign).
HE 20.3614:M46
S/N 1752-00148

National Medical Audiovisual Center Catalog, 1977: A list of motion pictures available on loan from NMAC in Atlanta. Price: $4.25 ($5.35 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00181–7*

Toxicity Bibliography: A quarterly publication covering the adverse and toxic effects of drugs and chemicals reported in the approximately 2,200 journals indexed for *Medline*. Annual subscription: $32.50 ($40.65 foreign); single issue $8.15. *HE 20.3613:*

A Profile of the U.S. Public Health Service, 1798-1948. A casebound, illustrated history of the U.S.P.H.S., written by Bess Furman Armstrong. 1973. Price: $7.80 ($9.75 foreign).
HE 20.3602:P96/798-948
S/N–017–052–00140

National Library of Medicine Classification: A Scheme for the Shelf Arrangement of Books in the Field of Medicine and Its Related Sciences. Third Edition, 1964, with 1969 Supplement. PHS Pub. No. 1108, Reprinted 1969. Price: $3.85 ($4.80 foreign).
HE 20.3602:C56/969
S/N 017–052–00091–8

Highlights in Medicolegal Relations: An annotated chronology of important events in legal medicine. 1976. Price: $5.30 ($6.65 foreign) *HE 20.3602:M46/3*
S/N 017-052-00170-1

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

1976 CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS, VOL. 17 (8 Books)
ADVANCE ORDER FORM

PLEASE NOTE: SETS TO BE SHIPPED ABOUT APRIL 1977

Prepared by the National Library of Medicine (National Institutes of Health, DHEW), *Cumulated Index Medicus* is an annual compilation of citations to journal articles and chapters in selected monographs from the world's biomedical literature indexed in the monthly *Index Medicus*. The citations within *CIM* are arranged by author and subject; *CIM* also includes Bibliography of Medical Reviews, Medical Subject Headings, and List of Journals Indexed. The 1976 CIM will contain approximately 270,000 entries.

A price has been established in advance of publication to allow early processing of orders. NOTE: The address to which orders should be sent is Superintendent of Documents, U.S. G.P.O., Washington, D.C. 20402.

Each set of eight clothbound books will be mailed in special cartons for maximum protection.

SOLD IN SETS ONLY $202.00 PER SET—8 Books

PLEASE NOTE: **Sets are scheduled to be mailed in April 1977**

Remittance made payable to the Superintendent of Documents must accompany order.

MAIL ORDER FORM To:

Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Enclosed find $ . . . . . (check, money order, or Supt. of Documents coupons). Please send me . . . . . sets of 1976 *CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS, VOL. 17 (8 Books), at $202.00 per set; $50.50 additional for foreign mailing.*

(S/N 017-052-00173-6)

FOR USE OF SUPT. DOCS.

Enclosed _____
To be mailed later _____
Subscription _____
Postage _____
Refund _____

Please charge this order to my Deposit Account No. _____

Name _____
Street address _____
City and State _____ ZIP Code _____

SHIPMENT WILL BE MADE IN TWO CARTONS. PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE ADDRESS ON LABELS BELOW INCLUDING YOUR ZIP CODE

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
375
SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

CIM (1-4)

Name _____
Street address _____
City and State _____ ZIP Code _____

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
375
SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

CIM (5-8)

Name _____
Street address _____
City and State _____ ZIP Code _____

ISSN: 0027-0202

volume 10, number 6

June 1977

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

monthly bibliography of medical reviews

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Public Health Service

National Institutes of Health

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 77- 253

© *All or portions of this publication are protected against copying or other reproduction outside of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Article II of the Universal Copyright Convention.*

ZW Monthly bibliography of medical reviews.
1 v. 1- Jan. 1968-
B588a [Bethesda, Md.] National Library of Medicine.
v.
References cited appear also in Index medicus.
1. Medicine - indexes I. National Library of Medicine.

The Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has determined that the publication of this periodical is necessary in the transaction of the public business required by law of this Department. Use of funds for printing this periodical has been approved by the Director of the Office of Management and Budget through December 31, 1979.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office Washington, D. C. 20402 - Price $1.10 (single copy). Subscription Price: $12.75 per year; $15.95 foreign.

INTRODUCTION

In 1948 at a Royal Society Scientific Information Conference, J. D. Bernal reported on a preliminary analysis of a study on the use of scientific literature. The object of the questionnaire was to find out directly from working scientists what they had read, why they had read it, and what use they had made of the information. In his report, Bernal stated that an overwhelming proportion of scientists read and appreciated reviews and that reviews formed a very important and increasing part of general background reading.

The reading habits of medical investigators, clinicians, and educators, and of workers in fields allied to medicine amply confirm today the observation of Bernal twenty-eight years ago. Indeed, as biomedical literature expands, the need for reviews appears more obvious.

Through the *Monthly Bibliography of Medical Reviews*, the Library hopes to provide health professionals with an easily accessible desk reference tool for guidance to the latest reviews in the journal literature of biomedicine.

Medical reviews are defined by the Library as articles which are well-documented surveys of the recent biomedical journal literature. In most cases articles include a list of references either in the body of the paper or as a bibliography. Articles which include case reports are considered reviews only when the case reports serve to document the subject of the review.

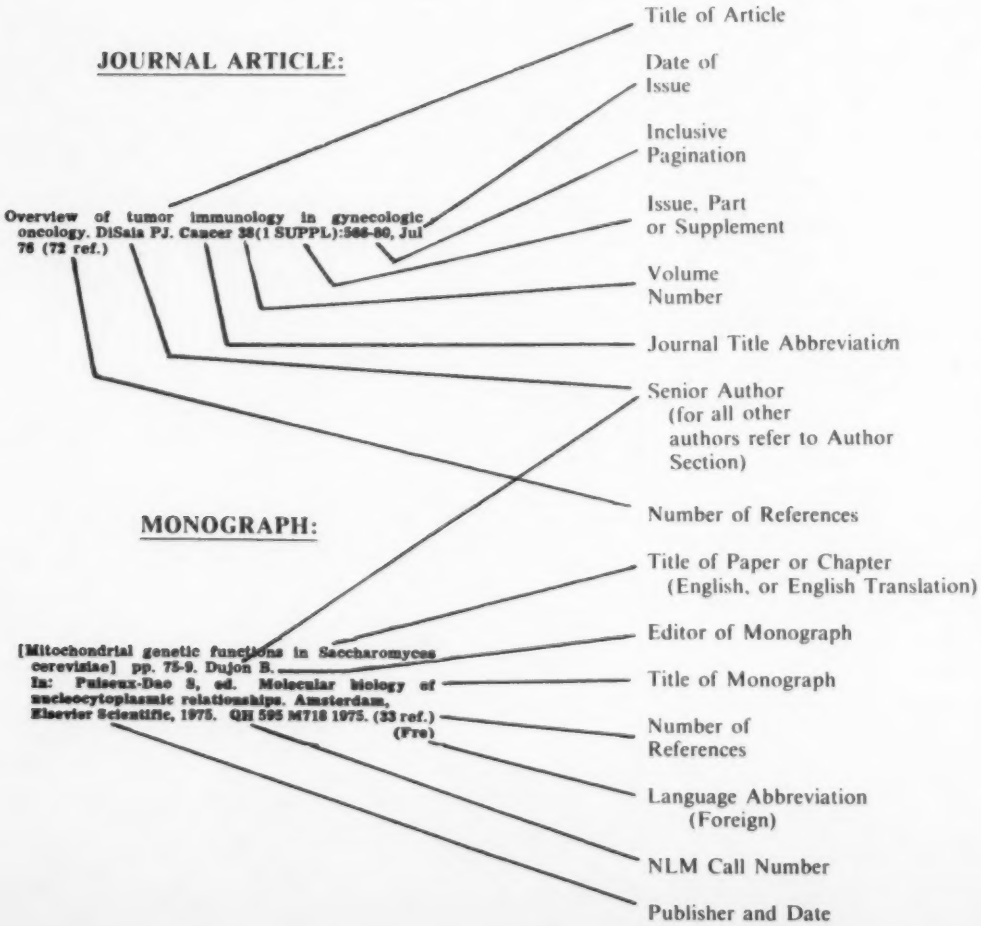
Articles with the following characteristics are not considered as reviews in this bibliography: case reports or original research articles containing a review of the literature as an adjunct; statistical and epidemiological surveys; historical reviews; bibliographies which comprise only a listing of references; monthly summaries of subject areas which appear as a regular feature in journals; theses; and lengthy articles covering many aspects of a specific subject which are more appropriately considered as refresher courses rather than reviews.

Proceedings of selected congresses and symposia, as well as various multi-authored monographs, are also indexed. Those individual papers or chapters which meet the criteria (above) for reviews are included in this bibliography.

Users of *Monthly Bibliography of Medical Reviews* will find an acquaintance with *Medical Subject Headings (MeSH)* useful in determining which subject headings are most appropriate for their needs. *MeSH*, the National Library of Medicine's thesaurus, is the technical language which provides controlled subject access to the biomedical literature indexed for MEDLARS. *MeSH* is published as Part 2 of the January *Index Medicus* (see list of publications, inside front cover).

Although the most specific terms available in *MeSH* are used in indexing articles for *Index Medicus*, broader headings are used for reviews to enable grouping of similar material.

TYPICAL CITATIONS



NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE LITERATURE SEARCHES

These bibliographies are reprints of literature searches requested by individual physicians, scientists, and other health professionals, and are considered to be of wide interest. Single copies may be ordered by number and title from NLM at no charge.

L.S. No.	Title
74–1	Nutrition in burns. January 1970 through January 1974. 47 citations.
74–2	Rehabilitation in spinal cord injuries. January 1970 through January 1974. 173 citations.
74–3	Genetic counseling (updates L.S. 71–2). April 1971 through January 1974. 363 citations.
74–4	Genetic intervention (with emphasis on ethical, legal and religious aspects of genetic control). January 1970 through January 1974. 123 citations.
74–5	Acupuncture (Updates L.S. 73–9), April 1973 through April 1974. 181 citations.
74–6	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in medical education. (Updates L.S. 72–10), May 1972 through April 1974. 203 citations in English.
74–7	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in nursing education .(Updates but also includes citations from L.S. 72–11) January 1970 through April 1974. 116 citations in English.
74–8	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in allied health occupation education. (Updates L.S. 72–13). May 1972 through April 1974. 57 citations in English.
74–9	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in dental education (Updates L.S. 72–12). May 1972 through April 1974. 45 citations in English.
74–10	Nutrition in trauma. January 1970 through April 1974. 229 citations.
74–11	Intestinal bypass for morbid obesity. January 1970 through April 1974. 96 citations.
74–12	Breast neoplasms in the male. January 1970 through May 1974. 124 citations.
74–13	Low birth weight infants. Causation, complications, development. January 1970 through April 1974. 510 citations in English, French, German.
74–14	Reaction to infant death by family and social and legal institutions. January 1970 through April 1974. 92 citations.
74–15	Malpractice. January 1970 through April 1974. 373 citations in English.
74–16	Informed consent. January 1970 through April 1974. 272 citations.
74–17	PSROs (Professional Standards Review Organizations) January 1970 through June 1974. 179 citations.
74–18	Therapy of hyperactivity due to minimal brain dysfunction. January 1972 through June 1974. 167 citations.
74–19	Hyperactivity due to minimal brain dysfunction. (Includes all aspects except therapy. The latter is found in L.S. 74–18.) January 1972 through June 1974. 256 citations.
74–20	Adverse effects of oral contraceptives. (Updates L.S. 70–2) January 1970 through June 1974. 943 citations.
74–21	The B vitamins in pregnancy and oral contraception. January 1973 through June 1974. 171 citations.
74–22	Nutrition for the aged. (Includes nutritional deficiency states) January 1972 through June 1974. 211 citations in English.
75–1	Retinitis pigmentosa. January 1972 through December 1974. 148 citations.
75–2	Acupuncture. (Updates Literature Search 74–5). May 1974 through December 1974. 174 citations.
75–3	Diethylstilbestrol and gynecologic neoplasms. January 1970 through December 1974. 80 citations.
75–4	Hypertension and smoking related to heart diseases. January 1972 through December 1974. 261 citations in English.
75–5	Psychological aspects of breast cancer. January 1970 through December 1974. 44 citations in English.
75–6	Clinical control, reliability and standards in clinical laboratories. (Updates L.S. 71–25). November 1971 through December 1974. 559 citations in English.
75–7	Patient education. January 1973 through July 1975. 263 citations in English.
75–8	Hypertension in the child and adolescent. January 1973 through August 1975. 106 citations in English.
75–9	Hypertension in the elderly. January 1973 through August 1975. 204 citations in English.
75–10	Rights of mentally handicapped patients. January 1973 through September 1975. 66 citations.
75–11	Hypnosis in dentistry. January 1973 through August 1975. 40 citations.
75–12	Patient compliance in therapy. January 1973 through September 1975. 74 citations in English.
75–13	Hypnosis in medicine. January 1973 through September 1975. 89 citations.
75–14	Hypertension: diagnosis, occurrence and prevention (with emphasis on essential Hypertension in the U.S.). (Updates L.S. 73–32). August 1973 through September 1975. 240 citations in English.
75–15	Dietary fiber. January 1973 through October 1975. 105 citations.
75–16	Diagnosis and treatment of myocardial infarction. (Citations were limited to 1974 and 1975 publication date.) January 1974 through October 1975. 233 citations in English.
75–17	Breast cancer: epideniology, etiology, genetics, immunology, and pathology. January 1973 through October 1975. 385 citations in English.
75–18	Breast cancer: therapy. January 1973 through October 1975. 382 citations in English.
75–19	Effects of microwave radiation. January 1973 through October 1975. 94 citations.
75–20	Auditory evoked response (ERA) in the infant and preschool child. January 1973 through October 1975. 66 citations.
75–21	Medical devices—safety, regulation, and legislation (with emphasis on devices directly used by patients). January 1973 through October 1975. 80 citations in English.
75–22	BCG and cancer. January 1973 through October 1975. 333 citations.
75–23	Prevention of industrial accidents. January 1973 through October 1975. 177 citations.
75–24	Contraception in males. January 1973 through November 1975. 142 citations.
75–25	Adverse effects of vinyl chloride. January 1973 through November 1975. 129 citations in English or with an English abstract.
75–26	Sport medicine. January 1973 through December 1975. 511 citations.
75–27	Infant sleep. January 1973 through December 1975. 80 citations.
75–28	EMI scanner (computerized axial tomography. January 1973 through December 1975. 83 citations.
75–29	Child abuse. August 1973 through December 1975. 353 citations.
75–30	Labor induction. January 1973 through December 1975. 478 citations.
76–1	Government/non-government funding of cancer detection and therapy. January 1973 through November 1975. 72 citations.

L.S. No.	Title
76–2	Amniocentesis. January 1973 through December 1975. 308 citations.
76–3	Nutrition and mental development. January 1973 through December 1975. 109 citations.
76–4	Human experimentation. January 1973 through December 1975. 291 citations.
76–5	Confidentiality of medical records. January 1973 through December 1975. 106 citations.
76–6	Ethnic and racial factors in hypertension. January 1973 through December 1975. 78 citations in English.
76–7	Medicine and health in China. January 1973 through December 1975. 279 citations.
76–8	Dental care for the handicapped. January 1973 through December 1975. 206 citations.
76–9	Problem oriented medical records. January 1973 through December 1975. 174 citations.
76–10	Genetic counseling. February 1974 through December 1975. 366 citations. Updates L.S. 74–3.
76–11	Adverse effects of oral contraceptives as related to blood coagulation. January 1974 through December 1975. 148 citations.
76–12	Trauma and cancer. January 1973 through December 1975. 41 citations.
76–13	Attitude towards death. January 1974 through February 1976. 156 citations in English.
76–14	Water fluoridation. January 1974 through January 1976. 88 citations in English.
76–15	Hyperalimentation. January 1974 through January 1976. 234 citations.
76–16	Radiation-induced neoplasms. January 1974 through February 1976. 120 citations in English.
76–17	Sudden unexpected death in infants. January 1974 through March 1976. 159 citations.
76–18	Sudden cardiac death. January 1974 through March 1976. 277 citations.
76–19	Health services for adolescents. January 1974 through March 1976. 312 citations.
76–20	Aspirin and blood coagulation. January 1974 through April 1976. 121 citations.
76–21	Pesticides and the ecosystem. January 1974 through April 1976. 95 citations in English.
76–22	Carcinoembryonic antigen and cancer. January 1974 through April 1976. 188 citations in English.
76–23	Histones and gene expression. January 1974 through April 1976. 55 citations.
76–24	Psychosurgery. January 1974 through April 1976. 252 citations.
76–25	Recombinant DNA. January 1974 through April 1976. 174 citations.
76–26	Sex roles: their influence on individual behavior and on social institutions. January 1974 through April 1976. 275 citations.
76–27	Herbal medicine. January 1974 through May 1976. 121 citations.
76–28	Licorice in the treatment of peptic ulcer. January 1974 through May 1976. 56 citations.
76–29	Swine influenza. January 1966 through May 1976. 148 citations.
76–30	Post-partum depression. January 1974 through May 1976. 44 citations.
76–31	Sarcoidosis. January 1974 through May 1976. 361 citations in English or with English Abstract.
76–32	Ambulance service. (Updates Literature Searches 72–26, 72–27 and 72–28) September 1972 through July 1976. 385 citations.
76–33	Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. January 1974 through June 1976. 49 citations.
76–34	The National Library of Medicine: selected references from biomedical literature. January 1966 through July 1976. 471 citations.
76–35	Informed consent. May 1974 through June 1976. 403 citations. (Updates Literature Search 74–16)
76–36	The role of interferon and interferon inducers in cancer. January 1974 through June 1976. 127 citations.
76–37	Provision of health care to the poor in the U.S. (Updates Literature Search 72–21). July 1972 through July 1976. 359 citations.
76–38	Neonatal Drug Addiction. January 1974 through November 1976. 83 citations.
76–39	Untoward Effects of Talc. January 1974 through November 1976. 33 citations.

Send Requests to: Literature Search Program
MEDLARS Management Section
National Library of Medicine
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

(Please do *not* send requests on interlibrary loan forms.)

The name and address of the requestor, typed on a gummed label, must accompany all requests (no return postage necessary). Order by *Literature Search* number in addition to title.

bibliography of medical reviews

Subject Section

ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC

Automobile accident occupant injuries. Sims JK, et al. **JACEP** 5(10):796–808, Oct 76 (94 ref.)

ACCLIMATIZATION

Heat illness. III. Acclimatization. Ellis FP. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 70(5–6):419–25, 1977 (87 ref.)

ACETYLCYSTEINE

Conjugation with glutathione and mercapturic acid excretion. pp. 77–114. Chasseaud LF.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (237 ref.)

ACID–BASE EQUILIBRIUM

Acid–base balance in the perinatal and postnatal period. Koch G. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 12(6):791–805, Nov–Dec 76 (31 ref.)
An overview of acid–base physiology. Haskins SC. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 110(4):423–8, 15 Feb 77 (70 ref.)

ACIDOSIS

Disorders of lactic acid metabolism. Cohen RD. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 5(3):613–25, Nov 76 (21 ref.)

ACIDOSIS, RENAL TUBULAR

Renal tubular acidosis: pathophysiology, diagnosis and treatment. Narins RG, et al. **DM** 23(6):1–66, Mar 77 (123 ref.)

ACROMEGALY

Somatostatin: diabetes and acromegaly. Gerich JE. **Adv Intern Med** 22:251–72, 1977 (96 ref.)

ACTION POTENTIALS

[Electric stimulation of the cochlea] Bogomil'skiĭ MR. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (6):81–5, Nov–Dec 76 (27 ref.) **(Rus)**

ACYLTRANSFERASES

Lecithin–cholesterol–acyl–transferase. Lipoprotein and phospholipid substrate specificity. pp. 34–46. Assmann G.
In: Peeters H, ed. Phosphatidylcholine. Berlin, Springer, 1976. QU 93 P575 1975. (89 ref.)

ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES

[Release reaction and adenine nucleotide metabolism of blood platelets] Jinbo C. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 17(12):1235–60, Dec 76 (107 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ADENOCARCINOMA

Tumors of the extrahepatic biliary radicals. Longmire WP Jr. **Curr Probl Cancer** 1(2):1–45, Aug 76 (58 ref.)
[Morphology and morphogenesis of cancer of the gallbladder and extrahepatic biliary ducts] Eliseev VV. **Arkh Patol** 39(1):68–77, Jan 77 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADENOMA

[Adenoma of the kidney] Mercier G, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 44(3):209–48, Jul 76 (196 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE

[The diagnostic value of the determination of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate (cAMP) in urine] Gennari C, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 12(1):15–38, Mar 76 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE

Influence of calcium ions and metabolic energy (ATP) on histamine release. pp. 255–78. Diamant B.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (39 ref.)

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES

Treatment of asthma with cromolyn and corticosteroids. Feldman BR, et al. **Cutis** 17(6):1103–9, Jun 76 (36 ref.)
Comparison of ligandin with a new (basic) binding protein, corticosteroid binder IB, of liver cytosol. pp. 285–99. Litwack G.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (45 ref.)
[Monitoring of side effects in patients treated with corticosteroids of cytotoxic drugs (author's transl)] Neidhardt MK. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 125(2):53–60, Feb 77 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADRENAL GLANDS

Circadian ACTH–adrenal rhythm in man. Angeli A. **Chronobiologia** 1 Suppl 1:253–70, Sep 74 (86 ref.)

ADRENAL MEDULLA

The relationship between changes in electrophysiological properties of adrenal chromaffin cells and catecholamine release. pp. 47–57. Kanno T.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (28 ref.)

ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS

Beta–adrenergic blockade in hypertension. Hansson L, et al. **Am Heart J** 93(3):394–402, Mar 77 (90 ref.)
Beta–adrenoreceptor blockade in hypertension. Lorimer AR, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):877–85, 31 May 76 (82 ref.)
Acute and long–term studies of the mechanisms of action of beta–blocking drugs in lowering blood pressure. Stumpe KO, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):853–65, 31 May 76 (64 ref.)
Clinical pharmacokinetics of beta–adrenoreceptor blocking drugs. Johnsson G, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(4):233–63, 1976 (115 ref.)

AEDES

Mosquito genetics in relation to filarial infections. pp. 1–24. MacDonald WW.
In: Taylor AE, Muller R, ed. Genetic aspects of host–parasite relationships. Oxford, Blackwell, 1976. W3 BR46 v.14 1976. (66 ref.)

AEROSOLS

Generation and characterization of aerosols and vapors for inhalation experiments. Tillery MI, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 16:25–40, Aug 76 (115 ref.)

AFFECTIVE DISTURBANCES

A comparison of equivalent clinical potencies of neuroleptics as used to treat schizophrenia and affective disorders. Wyatt RJ, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 13(2):91–8, 1977 (68 ref.)

AGED

A literature survey of the potentially adverse effects of the drugs commonly prescribed for the elderly. Lyle WM, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 47(6):768–78, Jun 76 (99 ref.)

AGING

Aging and the central nervous system. Berlin M, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 2(2):125–64, Feb 76 (167 ref.)
Effects of age on learning ability: contributions from the animal literature. Elias PK, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 2(2):164–86, Feb 76 (62 ref.)
[Sexual hormones in ageing males (author's transl)] Kley HK, et al. **Aktuel Gerontol** 6(2):61–7, Feb 76 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Genetic aspects of aging (author's transl)] Vormittag W. **Aktuel Gerontol** 6(3):131–7, Mar 76 (115 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION

Disease of small airways. Dosman J, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 22:355–76, 1977 (89 ref.)

AIRWAY RESISTANCE

[Closing volume 'phase IV volume' (author's transl)] Nishida O. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 25(1):3–17, Jan 77 (41 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE

The glutamine transaminase–omega–amidase pathway. Cooper AJ, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 4(3):281–303, 1977 (117 ref.)

ALCOHOL, ETHYL

Interactions of drugs of abuse with alcohol. Smith CM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:384–92, 1976 (58 ref.)

ALCOHOL, ETHYL

Chronopharmacokinetics of ethanol. I. Review of the literature and theoretical considerations. Sturtevant FM. **Chronobiologia** 3(3):237–62, Jul–Sep 76 (97 ref.)

ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES

New information on synthesis and metabolism of ascorbic acid. **Nutr Rev** 35(1):22–4, Jan 77 (8 ref.)

ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION

[Effect of alcohol on the offspring] Skosyreva AM. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (1):8–11, 1977 (33 ref.) **(Rus)**

ALCOHOLISM

The offspring of alcoholics: a critical review. El-Guebaly N, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(4):357–65, Apr 77 (70 ref.)

Ten years of change in alcoholism treatment and delivery systems. Pattison EM. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(3):261–6, Mar 77 (93 ref.)

The relevance of recent animal studies for the development of treatment procedures for alcoholics. Amit Z, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1(1):3–13, Sep 75 (67 ref.)

Heavy alcohol consumption and physical health problems: a review of the epidemiological evidence. Schmidt W, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1(1):27–50, Sep 75 (88 ref.)

Spontaneous recovery in alcoholics: a review and analysis of the available research. Smart RG. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1(4):277–85, Apr 76 (20 ref.)

Alcohol, gastritis and nutrient absorption. **Nutr Rev** 35(1):8–10, Jan 77 (3 ref.)

[Alcoholism in women] Davies-Osterkamp S. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1(3):191–213, Feb 76 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ALDOSTERONE

[Physiology of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone axis] Pérez Mijares R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 144(1):7–13, 15 Jan 77 (42 ref.) **(Spa)**

ALKALOIDS

The Asian species of strychnos. Part IV. The alkaloids. Bisset NG, et al. **Lloydia** 39(5):263–325, Sep–Oct 76 (271 ref.)

AMINO ACIDS

Effects of sugars and amino acids on sodium movement across small intestine. Desjeux JF, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(3):331–40, Mar 77 (64 ref.)

AMMONIA

[Physiopathology of ammonia] Attili AF, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 61(3):275–99, Sep 76 (94 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

AMPHETAMINES

Cocaine, amphetamine, and lithium interactions: neurobiological correlates. Mandell AJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:441–55, 1976 (29 ref.)

ANALEPTICS

Stimulants: interaction with clinically relevant drugs. Ellinwood EH Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:393–408, 1976 (11 ref.)

ANALGESIA

Analgesic and antitumor potential of the cannabinoids. pp. 299–312. Harris LS.
In: Cohen S, Stillman RC, ed. The therapeutic potential of marihuana. New York, Plenum Medical Book, 1976. QV 109 T398 1975. (26 ref.)

ANALGESICS, ADDICTIVE

Pharmacologic factors which alter the action of narcotic anal Takemori AE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:262–72, 1976 (122 ref.)

ANAPHYLAXIS

Specificity and modulation of the eosinophil polymorphonuclear leukocyte response to the eosinophil chemotactic factor of anaphylaxis (ECF-A). pp. 417–35. Goetzl EJ, et al.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (43 ref.)

ANDROGENS

[Liver and steroid hormones. II. Modification of liver metabolism through steroid hormones] Kley HK, et al. **Med Klin** 72(7):231–9, 18 Feb 77 (93 ref.) **(Ger)**

ANEMIA

Molecular pathology of disorders of hemoglobin. Bank A, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:95–118, 1976 (50 ref.)

ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC

Malignant disease. Crowther D, et al. **Clin Haematol** 1(3):447–73, Oct 72 (116 ref.)

New approaches to screening for iron deficiency. Dallman PR. **J Pediatr** 90(4):678–81, Apr 77 (16 ref.)

[Variety of causes and symptoms of iron deficiency anemia] **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 53(2):106–7, 20 Jan 77 (19 ref.) **(Ger)**

ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC

Sideroblastic anemia. Kushner JP, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 22:229–49, 1977 (100 ref.)

ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS

Methohexitone [editorial]. Whitwam JG. **Br J Anaesth** 48(7):617–9, July 76 (33 ref.)

ANGINA PECTORIS

Angina pectoris among 10,000 men. II. Psychosocial and other risk factors as evidenced by a multivariate analysis of a five year incidence study. Medalie JH, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):910–21, 31 May 76 (75 ref.)

Pathophysiology of myocardial perfusion. Schaper W, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:317–63, 1976 (256 ref.)

[Therapy of angina pectoris] Michel D. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 53(1):25–32, 10 Jan 77 (29 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Prinzmetal-type angina pectoris] Mareczek S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(8):339–40, 21 Feb 77 (7 ref.) **(Pol)**

ANGIOGRAPHY

Angiographic methods for blood flow measurements. Yerushalmi S, et al. **Med Prog Technol** 4(3):107–15, 1976 (48 ref.)

ANGIOTENSIN

Conversion of angiotensin I to angiotensin II. Erdös EG. **Am J Med** 60(6):749–59, 31 May 76 (143 ref.)

Iso-renin of extrarenal origin. 'The tissue angiotensinogenase systems'. Ganten D, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):760–72, 31 May 76 (162 ref.)

Iso-renin of extrarenal origin. 'The tissue angiotensinogenase systems'. Ganten D, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):760–72, 31 May 76 (162 ref.)

The biochemistry of the renin-angiotensin system and its role in hypertension. Skeggs LT, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):737–48, 31 May 76 (104 ref.)

Angiotensin II blockade and the functions of the renin-angiotensin system. Davis JO, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1–15, 1976 (16 ref.)

Angiotensin antagonists as diagnostic and pharmacologic tools. Pettinger WA, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 12:203–13, 1976 (18 ref.)

[Physiology of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone axis] Pérez Mijares R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 144(1):7–13, 15 Jan 77 (42 ref.) **(Spa)**

ANGIOTENSIN II

Conversion of angiotensin I to angiotensin II. Erdös EG. **Am J Med** 60(6):749–59, 31 May 76 (143 ref.)

Angiotensin II blockade and the functions of the renin-angiotensin system. Davis JO, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1–15, 1976 (16 ref.)

Antagonists, inhibitors and antisera in the evaluation of vascular renin activity. The role of local generation of angiotensin II. Swales JD. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 12:98–113, 1976 (33 ref.)

ANIMAL COMMUNICATION

Evidence for chemical communication in primates. Michael RP, et al. **Vitam Horm** 34:137–86, 1976 (152 ref.)

ANIMAL DISEASES

Problems associated with feeding farm livestock under intensive systems. Dougherty RW. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 25:249–75, 1976 (56 ref.)

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

Problems associated with feeding farm livestock under intensive systems. Dougherty RW. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 25:249–75, 1976 (56 ref.)

ANIMALS, LABORATORY

Dietary standards for laboratory animals: report of the Laboratory Animals Centre Diets Advisory Committee. Clarke HE, et al. **Lab Anim** 11(1):1–28, Jan 77 (193 ref.)

ANIMALS, NEWBORN

Probable role of viruses in calfhood diseases. McClurkin AW. **J Dairy Sci** 60(2):278–82, Feb 77 (27 ref.)

ANTHELMINTICS

Anthelmintics. Katz M. **Drugs** 13(2):124–36, Feb 77 (27 ref.)

ANTIBIOTICS

Pseudomembranous enterocolitis (antibiotic-related colitis). Bartlett JG, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 22:455–76, 1977 (74 ref.)

The nephrotoxicity of antimicrobial agents (first of three parts). Appel GB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 296(12):663–70, 24 Mar 77 (83 ref.)

The dilemma of invasive disease due to Hemophilus influenzae. Riley HD Jr. **South Med J** 70(2):133–5, Feb 77 (18 ref.)

[Chemotherapeutic intolerance] Ellorhaoui M. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 31(23):962–6, 1 Dec 76 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Current status of hepatic and biliary drug therapy. II.] Donatelli L, et al. **Clin Ter** 76(6):495–513, 31 Mar 76 (47 ref.) **(Ita)**

ANTIBODIES

[The demonstration of tissue antibodies in rheumatoid arthritis. (Review and own studies)] Barthel VE, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 22(3):233–40, 1976 (107 ref.) **(Ger)**

ANTIBODY FORMATION

T cell-mediated regulation of IgE antibody production. pp. 79–102. Tada T.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (37 ref.)

Histocompatibility-linked immune response genes and cell interaction molecules. pp. 229–39. Benacerraf B, et al.
In: Seligmann M, et al., ed. Membrane receptors of lymphocytes. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1975. W3 I35 no.1 1975. (39 ref.)

Cell cooperation mediated by an antigen-specific T cell factor coded by the H-2 complex. pp. 293–304. Taussig MJ, et al.
In: Seligmann M, et al., ed. Membrane receptors of lymphocytes. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1975. W3 I35 no.1 1975. (21 ref.)

Immune responses of the bovine fetus. Conner GH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 60(2):289–93, Feb 77 (8 ref.)

Functional specificity of thymus- dependent lymphocytes. Paul WE, et al. **Science** 195(4284):1293–300, 25 Mar 77 (70 ref.)

ANTICOAGULANTS

Guidelines for the management of anticoagulant therapy. Gurewich V. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 2(3):176–96, Jan 76 (115 ref.)

[Mechanism of action of vitamin K and how it is affected by anticoagulants] Schade R, et al. **Pharmazie** 31(9):585–9, 1976 (70 ref.) **(Ger)**

ANTICONVULSANTS

The determination of anticonvulsants in biological samples by use of high-pressure liquid chromatography. Adams RF. **Adv Chromatogr** 15:131–68, 1977 (20 ref.)

Plasma level monitoring of anticonvulsants. Eadie MJ. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(1):52–66, 1976 (100 ref.)

Clinical pharmacokinetics of anticonvulsants. Hvidberg EF, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(3):161–88, 1976 (175 ref.)

Sodium valproate: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in epilepsy. Pinder RM, et al. **Drugs** 13(2):81–123, Feb 77 (129 ref.)

ANTIFUNGAL AGENTS

The nephrotoxicity of antimicrobial agents (third of three parts). Appel GB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 296(14):784–7, 7 Apr 77 (55 ref.)

ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX

Immune complexes in infectious diseases. Reed WP, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 22:49–72, 1977 (101 ref.)

ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS

Structure and function of the type-specific polysaccharide of Streptococcus mutans 6715. pp. 75–90. Iacono VJ, et al.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (44 ref.)

ANTIGENS

Cross reactions of group A streptococci with heart tissue antigens: implications for pathogenetic mechanisms in rheumatic fever. pp. 171–6. Kaplan MH.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (26 ref.)

ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL

Lipoteichoic acid: an antigen of cariogenic bacteria. pp. 45–59. Bleiweis AS, et al.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (33 ref.)

Cross-reactivity of antisera to bacterial antigens with mammalian tissues: the kidney. pp. 177–82. Lange CF.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (24 ref.)

Serotype polysaccharide antigens of Streptococcus mutans: composition and serological cross reactions. pp. 91–9. Linzer R.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (43 ref.)

Preliminary data on experience with oral microorganisms. pp. 195–7. Nisengard R.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (7 ref.)

Cross-reacting antigens to encapsulated bacteria. pp. 159–65. Robbins JB.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (51 ref.)

ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM

[Tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA)—brief review] Björklund B. **Lakartidningen** 74(7):558–62, Feb 77 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

ANTIGENS, VIRAL

Virus-induced antigens – a review. Klein G.
IARC Sci Publ (11 Pt 1):293–308, 1975 (67 ref.)

ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS

Pharmacology and clinical use of drugs in hypertensive emergencies. Romankiewicz JA. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 34(2):185–93, Feb 77 (133 ref.)

ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, LOCAL

A reappraisal of the use of antiseptics in surgical practice. Gilmore OJ. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 59(2):73–103, Mar 77 (66 ref.)

ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS

[Monitoring of side effects in patients treated with corticosteroids of cytotoxic drugs (author's transl)] Neidhardt MK. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 125(2):53–60, Feb 77 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental chemotherapy of mammary neoplasms. A review] Schönenberger H, et al. **Pharmazie** 31(9):590–7, 1976 (82 ref.) **(Ger)**

ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS

The nephrotoxicity of antimicrobial agents (third of three parts). Appel GB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 296(14):784–7, 7 Apr 77 (55 ref.)

ANUS DISEASES

Anorectal gonococcal infection. Klein EJ, et al.
Ann Intern Med 86(3):340–6, Mar 77 (73 ref.)

ANXIETY, SEPARATION

[School phobias] Biéder J. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 2(3):526–41, Oct 76 (120 ref.) **(Fre)**

APOLIPOPROTEINS

[Lipid-protein-interactions of human apolipoproteins-structural aspects and models of lipoproteins (author's transl)] Middelhoff G, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 55(4):149–60, 15 Feb 77 (107 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

APPETITE REGULATION

Gold thioglucose obesity syndrome. Debons AF, et al.
Fed Proc 36(2):143–7, Feb 77 (18 ref.)

The hypothalamic syndrome in rats. Morrison SD.
Fed Proc 36(2):139–42, Feb 77 (35 ref.)

APPETITIVE BEHAVIOR

The influence of predation on the composition of fresh-water animal communities. Macan TT. **Biol Rev** 52(1):45–70, Feb 77 (68 ref.)

ARGININE

Biological significance of methylated derivatives of lysine and arginine. Tyihák E, et al. **Life Sci** 20(3):385–92, 1 Feb 77 (55 ref.)

ARRHYTHMIA

[Hemodynamics following pacemaker implantation] Nager F, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(1):14–20, Jan 77 (47 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Sick sinus node] Gattenlöhner W, et al. **Med Klin** 72(11):427–34, 18 Mar 77 (41 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Bretylium tosylate as an anti-arrhythmic drug] Steffen V, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 31(22):913–9, 15 Nov 76 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ARTERIES

Antagonists, inhibitors and antisera in the evaluation of vascular renin activity. The role of local generation of angiotensin II. Swales JD. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 12:98–113, 1976 (33 ref.)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

On the action of essential phospholipids in experimental atherosclerosis. pp. 211–26. Samochowiec L.
In: Peeters H, ed. Phosphatidylcholine. Berlin, Springer, 1976. QU 93 P575 1975. (17 ref.)

The role of thrombosis in the etiology of atherosclerosis (a positive one) and in precipitating fatal ischemic heart disease (a negative one). Roberts WC, et al.
Semin Thromb Hemostas 2(3):123–35, Jan 76 (49 ref.)

ARTHRITIS

Adjuvant arthritis. Mohr W, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 26(10):1860–6, 1976 (49 ref.)

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

Immunobiology of rheumatoid arthritis. Greenberg PD, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:279–97, 1976 (115 ref.)

[The demonstration of tissue antibodies in rheumatoid arthritis. (Review and own studies)] Barthel VE, et al.
Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 22(3):233–40, 1976 (107 ref.) **(Ger)**

ASCORBIC ACID

New information on synthesis and metabolism of ascorbic acid. **Nutr Rev** 35(1):22–4, Jan 77 (8 ref.)

ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE

The glutamine transaminase-omega-amidase pathway. Cooper AJ, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 4(3):281–303, 1977 (117 ref.)

ASPIRIN

Clinical pharmacoloby of acetylsalicylic acid. Cohen LS.
Semin Thromb Hemostas 2(3):146–75, Jan 76 (102 ref.)

ASTHMA

Treatment of asthma with theophylline and beta adrenergic agents. Davis WJ, et al. **Cutis** 17(6):1091–8, Jun 76 (37 ref.)

Treatment of asthma with cromolyn and corticosteroids. Feldman BR, et al. **Cutis** 17(6):1103–9, Jun 76 (36 ref.)

Some experimental models of acute asthma. Widdicombe JG.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 11(2):141–55, Jan 77 (53 ref.)

[Non-specific bronchial provocation tests in asthma (author's transl)] Orehek J, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 12(4):565–98, Jul-Aug 76 (115 ref.) **(Fre)**

ATTITUDE OF HEALTH PERSONNEL

[Therapeutic attitude in digestive cancers] Gerard A, et al.
Brux Med 56(10):405–16, Oct 76 (61 ref.) **(Fre)**

AUTOANALYSIS

Effects of drugs on the analytical procedures of a multitest analyzer. pp. 10–20. Young DS, et al.
In: Siest G, Young DS, ed. Drug interference and drug measurement in clinical chemistry. Basel, Karger, 1976. QV 38 I602 1975d. (31 ref.)

AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES

New conceptions of autoimmunity and of systemic lupus erythematosus. Bach JF, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 6:5–35, 1976 (175 ref.)

A model of immunologic unresponsiveness and its relevance to autoimmunity. Louis JA, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:259–78, 1976 (112 ref.)

[Diagnostic methods in autoimmune diseases] Beickert VA.
Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 20–21(2):203–12, 1974–75 (35 ref.) **(Ger)**

AUTOPSY

[Interpretation of the results of various histochemical reactions used in pathological anatomy] Sharashidze LK.
Arkh Patol 38(6):69–75, 1976 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

AXOPLASMIC FLOW

Axonal transport. Bisby MA. **Gen Pharmacol** 7(6):387–93, Dec 76 (60 ref.)

[Axonal flow of substances in different physiologic and pathologic states of the nervous system] Glebov RN, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 82(6):417–36, Nov-Dec 76 (180 ref.) **(Rus)**

AZO COMPOUNDS

Chemical basis of the perturbation of glutathione-glutathione disulfide status of biological systems by diazenes. pp. 139–57. Kosower EM, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (78 ref.)

BACTERIA

Detection of bacterial metabolites in spent culture media and body fluids by electron capture gas-liquid chromatography. Brooks JB. **Adv Chromatogr** 15:1–31, 1977 (25 ref.)

A survey of EPR investigations of bacterial photosynthesis. Corker GA. **Photochem Photobiol** 24(6):617–28, Dec 76 (101 ref.)

[Chemotherapeutic intolerance] Ellorhaoui M.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 31(23):962–6, 1 Dec 76 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BACTERIAL INFECTIONS

[Mechanisms and defects of resistance to non-specific infections. Resistance to bacterial infections through granuloytic neutrophils] Morenz VJ.
Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 20–21(2):145–71, 1974–75 (235 ref.) **(Ger)**

BACTERIAL VACCINES

Pneucococcal vaccines. pp. 125–30. Austrian R.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (7 ref.)

Relevance of caries vaccine investigations in rodents, primates and humans: critical assessment. pp. 11–20. Bowen WH.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (45 ref.)

Philosophical considerations in the development of streptococcal vaccines. pp. 199–203. L'Alessandri RM, et al.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (24 ref.)

Ribosomal vaccines. pp. 149–57. Eisenstein TK, et al.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (25 ref.)

Group A streptococcal vaccines. pp. 137–41. Fox EN.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (10 ref.)

Introduction and rationale for continued investigations on a vaccine as an approach to dental caries prevention. pp. 3–9. O'Brien TC.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (49 ref.)

BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL

Interactions of behavioral effects of drugs. Dews PB.
Ann NY Acad Sci 281:50–63, 1976 (20 ref.)

Behavioral methods for the study of drug interactions. Schuster CR. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:64–73, 1976 (33 ref.)

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

Gamma benzene hexachloride toxicity: a review. Solomon LM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(3):353–7, Mar 77 (88 ref.)

BENZOPYRENES

Benzo(a)pyrene metabolism by mixed-function oxygenases, hydratases, and glutathione S-transferases: analysis by high pressure liquid chromatography. pp. 339–56. Gelboin HV, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (57 ref.)

BETA GLOBULINS

beta2-Microglobulin on the cell surface. Peterson PA, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 31(8 suppl):5–13, 1976 (43 ref.)

BILE

Biliary secretion and motility. Gerolami A, et al.
Int Rev Physiol 12:223–56, 1977 (342 ref.)

BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS

Tumors of the extrahepatic biliary radicals. Longmire WP Jr. **Curr Probl Cancer** 1(2):1-45, Aug 76 (58 ref.)
[Morphology and morphogenesis of cancer of the gallbladder and extrahepatic biliary ducts] Eliseev VV. **Arkh Patol** 39(1):68-77, Jan 77 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BILE DUCTS

Biliary secretion and motility. Gerolami A, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:223-56, 1977 (342 ref.)

BILIARY TRACT DISEASES

[Current status of hepatic and biliary drug therapy. II.] Donatelli L, et al. **Clin Ter** 76(6):495-513, 31 Mar 76 (47 ref.) **(Ita)**

BILIRUBIN

Bilirubin metabolism and jaundice. Robinson SH. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:299-316, 1976 (67 ref.)

BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY

Lymphocyte receptors for immunoglobulin. Dickler HB. **Adv Immunol** 24:167-214, 1976 (224 ref.)
Antigen-receptors of murine B and T lymphocytes. pp. 3-12. Uhr JW.
In: Seligmann M, et al., ed. Membrane receptors of lymphocytes. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1975. W3 I35 no.1 1975. (54 ref.)

BIOFEEDBACK (PSYCHOLOGY)

Treatment of disease without the use of drugs I. Research on biofeedback training. Sim MK. **Singapore Med J** 17(3):167-73, Sep 76 (63 ref.)

BIOGENIC AMINES

Metabolism of biogenic monoamines in entero-endocrine cells. pp. 265-92. Grube D.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (161 ref.)
[Neuraminergic conception of extrapyramidal syndromology] Levin SL. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 77(2):293-9, 1977 (21 ref.) **(Rus)**

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT

Membrane transport an interdisciplinary approach. Kotyk A, et al. **Biomembranes** 9:3-348, 1977 (408 ref.)

BIOMECHANICS

The locomotion laboratory as a clinical assessment system. Winter DA. **Med Prog Technol** 4(3):95-106, 1976 (84 ref.)

BIOPHARMACEUTICS

Chronopharmacology in animals. Haus E, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1 Suppl 1:122-56, Sep 74 (105 ref.)
Chronopharmacology in man. Reinberg A. **Chronobiologia** 1 Suppl 1:157-91, Sep 74 (75 ref.)
A comparison of equivalent clinical potencies of neuroleptics as used to treat schizophrenia and affective disorders. Wyatt RJ, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 13(2):91-8, 1977 (68 ref.)

BLADDER

A reinvestigation of the function of the mammalian urinary bladder. Lewis SA. **Am J Physiol** 232(3):F187-95, Mar 77 (26 ref.)

BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Effects of drugs on the analytical procedures of a multitest analyzer. pp. 10-20. Young DS, et al.
In: Siest G, Young DS, ed. Drug interference and drug measurement in clinical chemistry. Basel, Karger, 1976. QV 38 I602 1975d. (31 ref.)

BLOOD COAGULATION

[Mechanism of action of vitamin K and how it is affected by anticoagulants] Schade R, et al. **Pharmazie** 31(9):585-9, 1976 (70 ref.) **(Ger)**
[General mechanisms of biochemical regulation of the kallikrein, clotting and fibrinolytic systems of the blood] Gomazkov OA, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 82(6):356-70, Nov-Dec 76 (77 ref.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

[Clinical haematology, coagulation and fibrinolysis (author's transl)] Umegaki K. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** Suppl 28:118-30, 30 Nov 76 (80 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD DONORS

Volume limitations of plasmapheresis. Lundsgaard-Hansen P. **Vox Sang** 32(1):20-5, 1977 (27 ref.)

BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY

Angiographic methods for blood flow measurements. Yerushalmi S, et al. **Med Prog Technol** 4(3):107-15, 1976 (48 ref.)

BLOOD PLATELETS

The structure and function of platelets, with emphasis on their contractile nature. Gerrard JM, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:31-59, 1976 (73 ref.)
Platelets and thromboembolism. Aledort LM. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 2(3):136-45, Jan 76 (32 ref.)
The platelet in von Willebrand's disease: interactions with ristocetin and factor VIII. Walsh RT. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 2(2):105-115, Oct 75 (83 ref.)
[Release reaction and adenine nucleotide metabolism of blood platelets] Jinbo C. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 17(12):1235-60, Dec 76 (107 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD PRESERVATION

Sampling and storage of blood for pH and blood gas analysis. Haskins SC. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 110(4):429-33, 15 Feb 77 (38 ref.)

BLOOD PRESSURE

Renal prostaglandins and the regulation of blood pressure and sodium and water homeostasis. Lee JB, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):798-816, 31 May 76 (89 ref.)
The essential action of propranolol in hypertension. Lewis P. **Am J Med** 60(6):837-52, 31 May 76 (134 ref.)
Acute and long-term studies of the mechanisms of action of beta-blocking drugs in lowering blood pressure. Stumpe KO, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):853-65, 31 May 76 (64 ref.)

BLOOD PROTEINS

Drug protein binding and the nephrotic syndrome. Gugler R, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(1):25-35, 1976 (41 ref.)
The binding of drugs to plasma proteins from patients with poor renal function. Reidenberg MM. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(2):121-5, 1976 (36 ref.)
Proteinuria: a review of glomerular permeability in the normal and in various disease states. Pollak VE, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 6:155-74, 1977 (49 ref.)

BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION

Sampling and storage of blood for pH and blood gas analysis. Haskins SC. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 110(4):429-33, 15 Feb 77 (38 ref.)

BLOOD SUGAR

Spontaneous hypoglycemia in man. Merimee TJ. **Adv Intern Med** 22:301-17, 1977 (45 ref.)
Selected tests of carbohydrate metabolism. Marks V, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 5(3):805-20, Nov 76 (47 ref.)
Carbohydrate metabolism in vivo: regulation of the blood glucose level. Newsholme EA. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 5(3):543-78, Nov 76 (98 ref.)

BODY FLUIDS

Detection of bacterial metabolites in spent culture media and body fluids by electron capture gas-liquid chromatography. Brooks JB. **Adv Chromatogr** 15:1-31, 1977 (25 ref.)

BONE AND BONES

Ionophores. Chemistry, physiology and potential applications to bone biology. Stern PH. **Clin Orthop** (122):273-98, Jan-Feb 77 (166 ref.)

BONE DEVELOPMENT

Electrically stimulated bone growth in animals and man. Review of the literature. Spadaro JA. **Clin Orthop** (122):325-32, Jan-Feb 77 (119 ref.)

BONE DISEASES

Radionuclide bone imaging. Koenigsberg M, et al. **Curr Probl Diagn Radiol** 6(5):1-54, Sep-Oct 76 (36 ref.)

BRADYCARDIA

[Indication for pacemaker therapy of bradycardic rhythm disorders] Kaindl F, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(1):3-7, Jan 77 (48 ref.) **(Ger)**

BRAIN

Sulphatide metabolism in brain. Farooqui AA, et al. **Life Sci** 20(4):569-83, 15 Feb 77 (121 ref.)
Localization of transmitter candidates in the brain: the hippocampal formation as a model. Storm-Mathisen J. **Prog Neurobiol** 8(2):119-81, 1977 (646 ref.)

BRAIN DISEASES

Pancreatic encephalopathy. Johnson DA, et al. **South Med J** 70(2):165-7, Feb 77 (20 ref.)

BREAST NEOPLASMS

Lobular carcinoma of the breast: an overview. Fisher ER, et al. **Ann Surg** 185(4):377-85, Apr 77 (55 ref.)
Radiotherapy in the postoperative treatment of operable cancer of the breast. Part II. A re-examination of Stjernswärd's application of the Mantel-Haenszel statistical method. Evaluation of the effect of the radiation on immune response and suggestions for postoperative radiotherapy. Levitt SH, et al. **Cancer** 39(2 Suppl):933-40, Feb 77 (56 ref.)
The role of prolactin in carcinogenesis. Kim U, et al. **Vitam Horm** 34:107-36, 1976 (232 ref.)
[Etiological factors and formation of high-risk groups for breast cancer] Dymarskiĭ LIu, et al. **Sov Med** (6):77-82, Jun 76 (73 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Role of prolactin in carcinogenesis and growth of mammary and breast neoplasms in animals and in man] El'tsina NV. **Vopr Onkol** 22(12):81-91, 1976 (77 ref.) **(Rus)**

BRETYLIUM COMPOUNDS

[Bretylium tosylate as an anti-arrhythmic drug] Steffen V, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 31(22):913-9, 15 Nov 76 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BRONCHI

[Non-specific bronchial provocation tests in asthma (author's transl)] Orehek J, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 12(4):565-98, Jul-Aug 76 (115 ref.) **(Fre)**

BRONCHITIS

Methods for quantitative pathology with special reference to emphysema and chronic bronchitis. Bignon J. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 12(5):675-92, Sep-Oct 76 (96 ref.)

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA

Epstein-Barr virus and human malignancy. Ziegler JL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 86(3):323-36, Mar 77 (153 ref.)

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA VIRUS

Epstein-Barr virus and human malignancy. Ziegler JL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 86(3):323-36, Mar 77 (153 ref.)
Virus-induced antigens - a review. Klein G. **IARC Sci Publ** (11 Pt 1):293-308, 1975 (67 ref.)
EB virus in the owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus). Epstein MA. **Lab Anim Sci** 26(6 Pt 2):1127-30, Dec 76 (16 ref.)

BYSSINOSIS

Byssinosis: scheduled asthma in the textile industry. Bouhuys A. **Lung** 154(1):3-16, 29 Dec 76 (29 ref.)

CALCIUM

Influence of calcium ions and metabolic energy (ATP) on histamine release. pp. 255-78. Diamant B.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (39 ref.)

CANNABINOIDS

Analgesic and antitumor potential of the cannabinoids. pp. 299-312. Harris LS.
In: Cohen S, Stillman RC, ed. The therapeutic potential of marihuana. New York, Plenum Medical Book, 1976. QV 109 T398 1975. (26 ref.)
On the therapeutic possibilities of some cannabinoids. pp. 35-45. Mechoulam R, et al.
In: Cohen S, Stillman RC, ed. The therapeutic potential of marihuana. New York, Plenum Medical Book, 1976. QV 109 T398 1975. (27 ref.)
Marihuana and human cognition: a review of laboratory investigations. Miller LL.
In: Cohen S, Stillman RC, ed. The therapeutic potential of marihuana. New York, Plenum Medical Book, 1976. QV 109 T398 1975. (84 ref.)

CANNABIS

Environmental and drug interference with effects of marihuana. Carlini EA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:229-43, 1976 (80 ref.)
Interactions of active constituents of marihuana with other drugs in the neuron. Dewey WL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:190-7, 1976 (34 ref.)
The combined effect of marihuana and dextroamphetamine. Forney R, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:162-70, 1976 (18 ref.)
Clinical studies on the interaction of psychopharmacologic agents with marihuana. Lemberger L, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:219-28, 1976 (24 ref.)
Prostaglandins and cannabis—IV: a biochemical basis for

therapeutic applications. pp. 19–33. Burstein S.
In: Cohen S, Stillman RC, ed. The therapeutic potential of marihuana. New York, Plenum Medical Book, 1976. QV 109 T398 1975. (42 ref.)
Marihuana and human cognition: a review of laboratory investigations. Miller LL.
In: Cohen S, Stillman RC, ed. The therapeutic potential of marihuana. New York, Plenum Medical Book, 1976. QV 109 T398 1975. (84 ref.)

CAPILLARIES

Capillary structures and O 2 supply to tissue. An analysis with a digital diffusion model as applied to the skeletal muscle. Grunewald WA, et al.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 77:149–209, 1977 (108 ref.)

CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY

Studies on glomerular permeability using inert polymers. Hulme B. **Contrib Nephrol** 1:3–8, 1975 (23 ref.)
Neutrophil generation of permeability enhancing peptides from plasma substrates. pp. 391–416. Movat HZ, et al.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (34 ref.)

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

Disorders of carbohydrate metabolism in the red blood corpuscle. Huehns ER. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 5(3):651–74, Nov 76 (83 ref.)
Disorders of carbohydrate digestion and absorption. McMichael HB. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 5(3):627–49, Nov 76 (91 ref.)

CARBOHYDRATES

Effects of sugars and amino acids on sodium movement across small intestine. Desjeux JF, et al.
Am J Dis Child 131(3):331–40, Mar 77 (64 ref.)
Disorders of carbohydrate metabolism in the red blood corpuscle. Huehns ER. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 5(3):651–74, Nov 76 (83 ref.)
Carbohydrate metabolism in liver disease. Johnston DG, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 5(3):675–702, Nov 76 (153 ref.)
Disorders of carbohydrate digestion and absorption. McMichael HB. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 5(3):627–49, Nov 76 (91 ref.)
Selected tests of carbohydrate metabolism. Marks V, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 5(3):805–20, Nov 76 (47 ref.)
Carbohydrate metabolism in cardiovascular disease. Opie LH, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 5(3):703–29, Nov 76 (131 ref.)
The use of isotope turnover techniques in the study of carbohydrate metabolism in man. Searle GL.
Clin Endocrinol Metab 5(3):783–804, Nov 76 (94 ref.)
Carbohydrate metabolism in trauma. Wilmore DW.
Clin Endocrinol Metab 5(3):731–45, Nov 76 (22 ref.)

CARBON DIOXIDE

Sampling and storage of blood for pH and blood gas analysis. Haskins SC. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 110(4):429–33, 15 Feb 77 (38 ref.)

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE

Minireview plant carbonic anhydrase. Lamb JE. **Life Sci** 20(3):393–406, 1 Feb 77 (71 ref.)

CARCINOGENESIS

On the interaction of chemical carcinogens with soluble proteins of target tissues and in cell culture. pp. 317–38. Sarrif AM, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (102 ref.)
Relationship between human teratogens and carcinogens. Miller RW. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 58(3):471–4, Mar 77 (54 ref.)
The owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus) as an animal model for viral diseases and oncologic studies. Barahona H, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 26(6 Pt 2):1104–12, Dec 76 (41 ref.)
The role of prolactin in carcinogenesis. Kim U, et al.
Vitam Horm 34:107–36, 1976 (232 ref.)
[Role of prolactin in carcinogenesis and growth of mammary and breast neoplasms in animals and in man] El'tsina NV.
Vopr Onkol 22(12):81–91, 1976 (77 ref.) **(Rus)**

CARCINOGENS

Ligandin, glutathione transferase, and carcinogen binding. pp. 243–57. Ketterer B, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (25 ref.)
On the interaction of chemical carcinogens with soluble proteins of target tissues and in cell culture. pp. 317–38. Sarrif AM, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (102 ref.)
Relationship between human teratogens and carcinogens. Miller RW. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 58(3):471–4, Mar 77 (54 ref.)

CARCINOMA

Lobular carcinoma of the breast: an overview. Fisher ER, et al. **Ann Surg** 185(4):377–85, Apr 77 (55 ref.)

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID

[Morphology and morphogenesis of cancer of the gallbladder and extrahepatic biliary ducts] Eliseev VV. **Arkh Patol** 39(1):68–77, Jan 77 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS

Alterations of hemostasis associated with cardiopulmonary bypass: pathophysiology, prevention, diagnosis, and management. Bick RL. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 3(2):59–82, Oct 76 (77 ref.)

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

Carbohydrate metabolism in cardiovascular disease. Opie LH, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 5(3):703–29, Nov 76 (131 ref.)
[Human cardiovascular system following exposure to an ultra-high frequency electromagnetic field] Medvedev VP.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol (1):18–22, Jan 77 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Stress, cardiac activity and sleep. Anch M, et al.
J Human Stress 2(3):15–24, Sep 76 (56 ref.)
[Recent advances in studies on clinical cardio-vascular physiology (author's transl)] Honda M.
Jpn J Clin Pathol Suppl 28:5–18, 30 Nov 76 (51 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CARIOGENIC AGENTS

Serotype polysaccharide antigens of Streptococcus mutans: composition and serological cross reactions. pp. 91–9. Linzer R.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (43 ref.)

CARNITINE

Serum carnitine in schistosomiasis. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):45–6, Feb 77 (3 ref.)

CAROTENOIDS

Excited states of biomolecules--IV. Fugate FD, et al.
Photochem Photobiol 24(6):629–40, Dec 76 (161 ref.)

CAROTID BODY

Catecholamines and granule content of carotid body type I-cells. pp. 355–74. Böck P, et al.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (53 ref.)
Morphology and functional considerations of the carotid body and paraganglia. pp. 333–53. Chen IL, et al.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (117 ref.)
Structure and function of reciprocal synapses interconnecting glomus cells and sensory nerve terminals in the rat carotid body. pp. 375–94. McDonald DM.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (51 ref.)

CARRIER PROTEINS

Comparison of ligandin with a new (basic) binding protein, corticosteroid binder IB, of liver cytosol. pp. 285–99. Litwack G.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (45 ref.)
On the interaction of chemical carcinogens with soluble proteins of target tissues and in cell culture. pp. 317–38. Sarrif AM, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (102 ref.)

CATECHOLAMINES

Catecholamines and granule content of carotid body type I-cells. pp. 355–74. Böck P, et al.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (53 ref.)
The relationship between changes in electrophysiological properties of adrenal chromaffin cells and catecholamine release. pp. 47–57. Kanno T.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (28 ref.)
[Action of the adrenergic system on the exocrine pancreas] Pascal JP, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris)** 9(3):243–54, Jul-Aug 76 (115 ref.) **(Fre)**

CATTLE

Immune responses of the bovine fetus. Conner GH, et al.
J Dairy Sci 60(2):289–93, Feb 77 (8 ref.)
Hormonal control of mammogenesis and onset of lactation in cows--a review. Erb RE. **J Dairy Sci** 60(2):155–69, Feb 77 (120 ref.)
Gluconeogenesis in cattle: significance and methodology. Young JW. **J Dairy Sci** 60(1):1–15, Jan 77 (105 ref.)

CATTLE DISEASES

Parasitism and calfhood diseases. Herlich H, et al.
J Dairy Sci 60(2):283–8, Feb 77 (35 ref.)
Probable role of viruses in calfhood diseases. McClurkin AW.
J Dairy Sci 60(2):278–82, Feb 77 (27 ref.)
Proposed calfhood immunization program for the commercial dairy herd. Smith PC. **J Dairy Sci** 60(2):294–9, Feb 77 (41 ref.)

CAUDATE NUCLEUS

[Caudate nucleus and psychopathology] Arushanian EB, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 77(2):284–92, 1977 (127 ref.) **(Rus)**

CELIAC DISEASE

The 15 g D-xylose absorption test: its application to the study of coeliac disease. Stevens FM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(1):76–80, Jan 77 (36 ref.)

CELL DIFFERENTIATION

Steroid hormone receptors in the regulation of differentiation. A review. McCarty KS Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 86(3):705–44, Mar 77 (184 ref.)
Specific enzyme inducibility and cell association in culture. Some teratogenic potentialities of altered extracellular matrix. pp. 107–47. Morris JE.
In: Ebert JD, Marois M, ed. Tests of teratogenicity in vitro. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1976. QS 675 I593t 1975. (152 ref.)

CELL DIVISION

Patterns of cellular proliferation in normal and tumor cell populations. Gartler SM. **Am J Pathol** 86(3):685–92, Mar 77 (28 ref.)
The role of hormones in the integration of seedling growth. Varner JE, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (34):173–94, 1976 (39 ref.)

CELL FRACTIONATION

Computer processing of cell fractionation data 1. Analysis of a previously prepared table of fractionation of mammalian liver. Roodyn B. **Subcell Biochem** 4(4):277–349, Dec 75 (47 ref.)

CELL MEMBRANE

Freeze-fracture electron microscopy: relationship of membrane structural features to transport physiology. Wade JB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 232(2):F77–83, Feb 77 (47 ref.)
The lymphocyte plasma membrane: markers, receptors, and determinants. Zuckerman SH, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:119–62, 1976 (319 ref.)
[Contractility of the cell membrane apparatus and possible membrane mechanism of muscle contraction] Studitskii AN. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 82(6):437–59, Nov-Dec 76 (120 ref.) **(Rus)**

CELL NUCLEUS

Function, structure, and regulation of eukaryotic nuclear RNA polymerases. Roeder RG, et al.
Symp Soc Dev Biol (34):29–52, 1976 (61 ref.)

CELLULOSE

Food fibre and blood lipids. Truswell AS. **Nutr Rev** 35(3):51–4, Mar 77 (39 ref.)

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

Aging and the central nervous system. Berlin M, et al.
Exp Aging Res 2(2):125–64, Feb 76 (167 ref.)
The Retzius cells within the central nervous system of leeches. Lent CM. **Prog Neurobiol** 8(2):81–117, 1977 (190 ref.)
Evidence for chemical communication in primates. Michael RP, et al. **Vitam Horm** 34:137–86, 1976 (152 ref.)

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

[Neurologic complications of acute lymphoblastic leukemia in children with special reference to the prevention and therapy] Esposito L, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 84(2):173–202, 30 Jun 76 (108 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Cerebrospinal fluid diagnosis of multiple sclerosis] Meyer-Rienecker H.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 28(11):641–53, Nov 76 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID PROTEINS

[Cerebrospinal fluid diagnosis of multiple sclerosis] Meyer-Rienecker H.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 28(11):641–53, Nov 76 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Basic principles and application of cerebrospinal fluid immunoelectrophoresis] Meyer-Rienecker H.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 28(10):577–89, Oct 76 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CERVIX NEOPLASMS

Carcinoma of the cervix: present status and future. Marcial VA. **Cancer** 39(2 Suppl):945–58, Feb 77 (71 ref.)

CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE

Some interrelations among chemotaxis, lysosomal enzyme secretion and phagocytosis by neutrophils. pp. 353–70. Becker EL.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (51 ref.)

Specificity and modulation of the eosinophil polymorphonuclear leukocyte response to the eosinophil chemotactic factor of anaphylaxis (ECF-A). pp. 417–35. Goetzl EJ, et al.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (43 ref.)

Biology of leukotaxis. Ward PA, et al.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 77:125–48, 1977 (125 ref.)

CHILD BEHAVIOR DISORDERS

[School phobias] Biéder J. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 2(3):526–41, Oct 76 (120 ref.) **(Fre)**

CHILD HEALTH SERVICES

Roadblocks and stopgaps. A review of factors obstructing the development of comprehensive child mental health services. Rae-Grant NI. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J** 21(6):433–41, Oct 76 (23 ref.)

CHIROPTERA

An analysis of interstitial fluid pressure in the web of the bat wing. Salathe EP. **Am J Physiol** 232(3):H297–304, Mar 77 (17 ref.)

CHLOROPHYLL

Pheophytins and the photosynthetic reaction center. Dutton PL. **Photochem Photobiol** 24(6):655–7, Dec 76 (21 ref.)

Excited states of biomolecules—IV. Fugate FD, et al.
Photochem Photobiol 24(6):629–40, Dec 76 (161 ref.)

CHOLESTASIS

Cholestatic jaundice in infancy diagnosis, differential diagnosis and treatment. Poley JR, et al.
Aust Paediatr J 12(3):134–53, Sep 76 (135 ref.)

Differential diagnosis of persistent cholestatic jaundice in infancy. Poley JR. **South Med J** 70(1):91–4, Jan 77 (65 ref.)

CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM

Catecholamines and granule content of carotid body type I-cells. pp. 355–74. Böck P, et al.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (53 ref.)

Morphology and functional considerations of the carotid body and paraganglia. pp. 333–53. Chen IL, et al.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (117 ref.)

The ultrastructure of the endocrine cells in the normal and pathological gastrointestinal mucosa. pp. 227–41. Forssmann WG.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (49 ref.)

The gastro-enteric endocrine cell and its paraneuronic nature. pp. 192–208. Fujita T.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (91 ref.)

Metabolism of biogenic monoamines in entero-endocrine cells. pp. 265–92. Grube D.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (161 ref.)

The histamine-storing enterochromaffin-like cells of the rat stomach. pp. 243–63. Håkanson R, et al.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (47 ref.)

Chromaffin-positive and small intensely fluorescent cells in normal and amine-depleted sympathetic ganglia. pp. 83–93. Lever JD, et al.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (55 ref.)

Structure and function of reciprocal synapses interconnecting glomus cells and sensory nerve terminals in the rat carotid body. pp. 375–94. McDonald DM.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (51 ref.)

Synaptic and other relationships of small granule-containing cells (SIF cells) in sympathetic ganglia. pp. 132–46. Matthews MR.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (52 ref.)

Histochemical and ultrastructural studies on the argentaffin and argyrophil cells of the gut. pp. 209–25. Solcia E, et al.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (43 ref.)

Interneurons/SIF cells in sympathetic ganglia of various mammals. pp. 95–116. Williams TH, et al.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (75 ref.)

Ultrastructure of chromaffin-like interneurons in the autonomic ganglia. pp. 117–30. Yamauchi A.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (46 ref.)

[Pathomorphologic studies of the endocrine cells in the gastrointestinal mucosa. Physiology, cytochemistry and ultrastructure (author's transl] Mitschke H.
Veroeff Pathol 104:1–203, 1977 (690 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CHROMATIN

Organization of proteins in chromatin. Felsenfeld G, et al.
Symp Soc Dev Biol (34):3–13, 1976 (17 ref.)

CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS

Detection of bacterial metabolites in spent culture media and body fluids by electron capture gas-liquid chromatography. Brooks JB. **Adv Chromatogr** 15:1–31, 1977 (25 ref.)

The analysis of organic water pollutants by gas chromatography and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Hites RA. **Adv Chromatogr** 15:69–112, 1977 (96 ref.)

CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL

Kinematics of gel permeation chromatography. Ouano AC.
Adv Chromatogr 15:233–71, 1977 (40 ref.)

CHROMATOGRAPHY, HIGH SPEED LIQUID

The determination of anticonvulsants in biological samples by use of high-pressure liquid chromatography. Adams RF.
Adv Chromatogr 15:131–68, 1977 (20 ref.)

The use of microparticulate reversed-phase packing in high-pressure liquid chromatography of compounds of biological interest. Montgomery JA, et al.
Adv Chromatogr 15:169–95, 1977 (23 ref.)

Some clinical and pharmacological applications of high-speed liquid chromatography. Nelson JA.
Adv Chromatogr 15:273–305, 1977 (59 ref.)

CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS

Chromosomal breakage in systemic sclerosis and related disorders [editorial]. Emerit I. **Dermatologica** 153(3):145–56, 1976 (46 ref.)

[Molecular mechanisms of formation of chromosome aberrations] Soifer VN, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 37(6):854–69, Nov-Dec 76 (72 ref.) **(Rus)**

CIRCADIAN RHYTHM

Circadian ACTH-adrenal rhythm in man. Angeli A.
Chronobiologia 1 Suppl 1:253–70, Sep 74 (86 ref.)

Chronopharmacological attempt to avoid the inhibitory corticoid effect during long-term treatment. Ceresa F.
Chronobiologia 1 Suppl 1:271–8, Sep 74 (15 ref.)

Chronopharmacology in animals. Haus E, et al.
Chronobiologia 1 Suppl 1:122–56, Sep 74 (105 ref.)

Chronopharmacology in man. Reinberg A. **Chronobiologia** 1 Suppl 1:157–91, Sep 74 (75 ref.)

Chronopharmacokinetics of ethanol. I. Review of the literature and theoretical considerations. Sturtevant FM.
Chronobiologia 3(3):237–62, Jul-Sep 76 (97 ref.)

CITROVORUM FACTOR

The use of microparticulate reversed-phase packing in high-pressure liquid chromatography of compounds of biological interest. Montgomery JA, et al.
Adv Chromatogr 15:169–95, 1977 (23 ref.)

CLOMIPHENE

Induction of ovulation with clomiphene citrate. Hill LM, et al. **Minn Med** 60(3):199–206, Mar 77 (49 ref.)

COAL MINING

Coal workers' pneumoconiosis. Lane E, et al.
South Med J 70(1):53–6, Jan 77 (58 ref.)

COCAINE

Cocaine, amphetamine, and lithium interactions: neurobiological correlates. Mandell AJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 281:441–55, 1976 (29 ref.)

COCHLEA

[Electric stimulation of the cochlea] Bogomil'skiĭ MR.
Vestn Otorinolaringol (6):81–5, Nov-Dec 76 (27 ref.) **(Rus)**

COGNITION

Marihuana and human cognition: a review of laboratory investigations. Miller LL.
In: Cohen S, Stillman RC, ed. The therapeutic potential of marihuana. New York, Plenum Medical Book, 1976. QV 109 T398 1975. (84 ref.)

COLIPHAGES

Bacteriophage T7 genetics. Hausmann R.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 75:77–110, 1976 (209 ref.)

Bacteriophages T7 and T3 as model systems for RNA synthesis and processing. Dunn JJ, et al.
Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 19:263–73, 1976 (32 ref.)

COLLAGEN DISEASES

Connective tissue diseases. Mowat A. **Clin Haematol** 1(3):573–94, Oct 72 (50 ref.)

[Problem of so-called collagenoses] Ashmarin IuIa.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):8–15, Apr 76 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COLONIC DISEASES

[Colonoscopy: its diagnostic possibilities and therapeutic implications] Rodrigo Saez LR, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 144(3):161–6, 15 Feb 77 (35 ref.) **(Spa)**

COLONIC NEOPLASMS

Carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Welch JP, et al.
Curr Probl Cancer 1(1):1–61, Jul 76 (45 ref.)

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Immune complexes in infectious diseases. Reed WP, et al.
Adv Intern Med 22:49–72, 1977 (101 ref.)

COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

Roadblocks and stopgaps. A review of factors obstructing the development of comprehensive child mental health services. Rae-Grant NI. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J** 21(6):433–41, Oct 76 (23 ref.)

COMPLEMENT

The alternative pathway of complement activation. Götze O, et al. **Adv Immunol** 24:1–35, 1976 (276 ref.)

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE

Roadblocks and stopgaps. A review of factors obstructing the development of comprehensive child mental health services. Rae-Grant NI. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J** 21(6):433–41, Oct 76 (23 ref.)

COMPUTERS, DIGITAL

Computer assisted prescribing of drugs. Mawer GE.
Clin Pharmacokinet 1(1):67–78, 1976 (38 ref.)

CONTRACEPTION

[Medicine and contraception. Analysis of self concept of

West German physicians] Christoph K.
Beitr Sexualforsch 55:III–VIII, 1–144, 1975 (204 ref.) **(Ger)**

CONTRACTILE PROTEINS

Contractile proteins and pancreatic beta-cell secretion. Ostlund RE Jr. **Diabetes** 26(3):245–52, Mar 77 (95 ref.)

CONVULSIONS

[Cerebral convulsions in internal medicine. I. Electrophysiological principles and cerebral hemodynamics in convulsions] Gottstein U.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(10):358–63, 11 Mar 77 (46 ref.) **(Ger)**

CORONARY DISEASE

The role of thrombosis in the etiology of atherosclerosis (a positive one) and in precipitating fatal ischemic heart disease (a negative one). Roberts WC, et al.
Semin Thromb Hemostas 2(3):123–35, Jan 76 (49 ref.)

CORTICOSTERONE

Chronopharmacology in animals. Haus E, et al.
Chronobiologia 1 Suppl 1:122–56, Sep 74 (105 ref.)

CORTICOTROPIN

Circadian ACTH-adrenal rhythm in man. Angeli A.
Chronobiologia 1 Suppl 1:253–70, Sep 74 (86 ref.)
Chronopharmacological attempt to avoid the inhibitory corticoid effect during long-term treatment. Ceresa F.
Chronobiologia 1 Suppl 1:271–8, Sep 74 (15 ref.)
Observations on plasma cortisol and ACTH in chronic liver disease and after chronocorticosteroid treatment. Dioguardi N, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1 Suppl 1:449–68, Sep 74 (61 ref.)

CORTISONE

Observations on plasma cortisol and ACTH in chronic liver disease and after chronocorticosteroid treatment. Dioguardi N, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1 Suppl 1:449–68, Sep 74 (61 ref.)

COUMARINS

Excited states of biomolecules—IV. Fugate FD, et al.
Photochem Photobiol 24(6):629–40, Dec 76 (161 ref.)
Biochemical and medical aspects of psoralens. Rodighiero G, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 24(6):647–53, Dec 76 (79 ref.)
[The molecular mechanism of the photochemical reaction of furocoumarins with nucleic acids] Kittler L.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 31(22):920–3, 15 Nov 76 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CRIMINAL PSYCHOLOGY

[Research on personality and criminality: recent trends in the literature] Tennenbaum DJ. **Quad Criminol Clin** 18(3):353–69, Jul-Sep 76 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CROSS REACTIONS

Cross reactions of group A streptococci with heart tissue antigens: implications for pathogenetic mechanisms in rheumatic fever. pp. 171–6. Kaplan MH.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (26 ref.)

CROWDING

Problems associated with feeding farm livestock under intensive systems. Dougherty RW.
World Rev Nutr Diet 25:249–75, 1976 (56 ref.)

CULEX

Mosquito genetics in relation to filarial infections. pp. 1–24. MacDonald WW.
In: Taylor AE, Muller R, ed. Genetic aspects of host-parasite relationships. Oxford, Blackwell, 1976. W3 BR46 v.14 1976. (66 ref.)

CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE

[Long-term effects of cyclophosphamide therapy in treatment of the 'primary' nephrotic syndrome of childhood] Lama G. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 84(2):320–30, 30 Jun 76 (97 ref.) **(Ita)**

CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE

Disseminated cytomegalic inclusion disease in an adult with cirrhosis of liver and review of literatures. Takino T, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 11(4):347–55, 1976 (24 ref.)

CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES

Catecholamines and granule content of carotid body type I-cells. pp. 355–74. Böck P, et al.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (53 ref.)
Synaptic and other relationships of small granule-containing cells (SIF cells) in sympathetic ganglia. pp. 132–46. Matthews MR.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (52 ref.)
Molecular events in membrane fusion occurring during mast cell degranulation. pp. 279–91. Lawson D, et al.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (16 ref.)

CYTOSINE

Flucytosine. Bennet JE. **Ann Intern Med** 86(3):319–21, Mar 77 (30 ref.)

DDT

Production of abnormal fatty acid metabolism in rats by feeding DDT. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):52–4, Feb 77 (10 ref.)

DEAFNESS

Communication systems for deaf people: a review of possibilities. Martin MC. **J Med Eng Technol** 1(1):16–9, 28, Jan 77 (21 ref.)
[Electric stimulation of the cochlea] Bogomil'skiĭ MR.
Vestn Otorinolaringol (6):81–5, Nov-Dec 76 (27 ref.) **(Rus)**

DEATH

Pathobiology of death: structural and functional interactions in shock syndromes. Shoemaker WC. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:365–407, 1976 (50 ref.)

DELIVERY OF HEALTH CARE

Ten years of change in alcoholism treatment and delivery systems. Pattison EM. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(3):261–6, Mar 77 (93 ref.)

DENTAL CARIES

Lipoteichoic acid: an antigen of cariogenic bacteria. pp. 45–59. Bleiweis AS, et al.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (33 ref.)
Relevance of caries vaccine investigations in rodents, primates and humans: critical assessment. pp. 11–20. Bowen WH.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (45 ref.)
Introduction and rationale for continued investigations on a vaccine as an approach to dental caries prevention. pp. 3–9. O'Brien TC.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (49 ref.)

DENTAL PLAQUE

In vitro models for the study of adherence of oral streptococci. pp. 21–38. Slade HD.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (52 ref.)

DENTAL PULP DISEASES

Immunologic aspects of pulpal-periapical diseases. A review. Morse DR. **Oral Surg** 43(3):436–51, Mar 77 (49 ref.)

DEPRESSION

Life stress, depression and attempted suicide. Paykel ES.
J Human Stress 2(3):3–12, Sep 76 (29 ref.)

DEXTRAN

The immunology of dextrans. pp. 61–73. Cisar JO, et al.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (83 ref.)

DEXTROAMPHETAMINE

The combined effect of marihuana and dextroamphetamine. Forney R, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:162–70, 1976 (18 ref.)
Interactions of various drugs with amphetamine. Garattini S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:409–25, 1976 (101 ref.)

DIABETES MELLITUS

The lipid metabolism of the arterial wall and its abnormalities in diabetes. Stout RW. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 13(3–4):87–92, May-Aug 76 (38 ref.)
Somatostatin: diabetes and acromegaly. Gerich JE.
Adv Intern Med 22:251–72, 1977 (96 ref.)
Cutaneous signs of diabetes mellitus. Stawiski MA, et al.
Cutis 18(3):415–21, Sep 76 (44 ref.)
Clinical pharmacology of oral antidiabetic agents (second of two parts). Shen SW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 296(14):787–93, 7 Apr 77 (25 ref.)
[Course of disease and prognosis of diabetes mellitus] Schatz H. **Acta Med Austriaca** 3(5):154–60, 1976 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Insulin resistance and its treatment] Pliats OM.
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 22(6):110–6, Nov-Dec 76 (136 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Etiology of diabetic polyneuropathy] Prikhozhan VM.
Sov Med (6):70–7, Jun 76 (102 ref.) **(Rus)**

DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES

[Etiology of diabetic polyneuropathy] Prikhozhan VM.
Sov Med (6):70–7, Jun 76 (102 ref.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY

Selected tests of carbohydrate metabolism. Marks V, et al.
Clin Endocrinol Metab 5(3):805–20, Nov 76 (47 ref.)

DIARRHEA

A review of current concepts in acute gastroenteritis. Part I: Etiology, pathogenesis and pathophysiology of diarrhoea. Iyngkaran N, et al. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 18(2):116–24, Oct 76 (61 ref.)
[Current concepts in the pathophysiology of the diarrhea (author's transl)] Ewe K, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 7(1):1–2, Feb 77 (108 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIBENZAZEPINES

[Effect of trimipramine (Surmontil) on ventricle secretion and healing of peptic ulcer] Myren J.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(5):259, 20 Feb 77 (8 ref.) **(Nor)**

DIET

Diet and cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Wynder EL, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 22:397–419, 1977 (89 ref.)
Dietary standards for laboratory animals: report of the Laboratory Animals Centre Diets Advisory Committee. Clarke HE, et al. **Lab Anim** 11(1):1–28, Jan 77 (193 ref.)
Effects of feeding on organ composition in the neonatal pig.
Nutr Rev 35(1):17–20, Jan 77 (5 ref.)
Recommended nutrient allowances. Mašek J.
World Rev Nutr Diet 25:1–107, 1976 (397 ref.)

DIETARY FATS

On the action of essential phospholipids in experimental atherosclerosis. pp. 211–26. Samochowiec L.
In: Peeters H, ed. Phosphatidylcholine. Berlin, Springer, 1976. QU 93 P575 1975. (17 ref.)

DIETETICS

Job enrichment in job design. Bobeng BJ.
J Am Diet Assoc 70(3):251–3, Mar 77 (22 ref.)

DIGESTION

Disorders of carbohydrate digestion and absorption. McMichael HB. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 5(3):627–49, Nov 76 (91 ref.)
Digestion and absorption of lipids. Borgström B.
Int Rev Physiol 12:305–23, 1977 (130 ref.)
Digestion and absorption: water-soluble organics. Crane RK.
Int Rev Physiol 12:325–65, 1977 (432 ref.)

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

Effects of feeding on organ composition in the neonatal pig.
Nutr Rev 35(1):17–20, Jan 77 (5 ref.)

DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES

Digitalis in pulmonary heart disease (cor pulmonale). Doherty JE, et al. **Drugs** 13(2):142–51, Feb 77 (32 ref.)
[Pharmacokinetic and clinical aspects of glycoside therapy in heart failure] Rietbrock N, et al. **Med Klin** 72(11):435–49, 18 Mar 77 (44 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Quantitative aspects of digitalis overdosage] Storz H.
Med Klin 72(9):329–36, 4 Mar 77 (36 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIGOXIN

Bioavailability of drugs: the digoxin dilemma. Greenblatt DJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(1):36–51, 1976 (110 ref.)

DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE

[Use of dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) in experimental and clinical radiology] Kir'ianov Iu, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 21(8):73–80, Aug 76 (66 ref.) **(Rus)**

DIRECTORIES

The chemists' guide to radioassay products. Clayton Hopkins JA, et al. **Clin Chem** 23(2 Pt 2):403, 405–46, Feb 77 (120 ref.)

DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL

The relevance of recent animal studies for the development of treatment procedures for alcoholics. Amit Z, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1(1):3–13, Sep 75 (67 ref.)

Some experimental models of acute asthma. Widdicombe JG. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 11(2):141–55, Jan 77 (53 ref.)

The owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus) as an animal model for viral diseases and oncologic studies. Barahona H, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 26(6 Pt 2):1104–12, Dec 76 (41 ref.)

The owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus) as an animal model in trachoma research. Fraser CE. **Lab Anim Sci** 26(6 Pt 2):1138–41, Dec 76 (14 ref.)

DISODIUM CROMOGLYCATE

Treatment of asthma with cromolyn and corticosteroids. Feldman BR, et al. **Cutis** 17(6):1103–9, Jun 76 (36 ref.)

DISULFIDES

Chemical basis of the perturbation of glutathione–glutathione disulfide status of biological systems by diazenes. pp. 139–57. Kosower EM, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (78 ref.)

Functional aspects of glutathione disulfide and hidden forms of glutathione. pp. 159–74. Kosower NS, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (51 ref.)

DIURETICS

Site of action of diuretic drugs. Seely JF, et al. **Kidney Int** 11(1):1–8, Jan 77 (65 ref.)

DNA

The role of DNA structure in genetic regulation. Wells RD, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 4(3):305–40, 1977 (173 ref.)

Gene control in eukaryotes and the c-value paradox 'excess' DNA as an impediment to transcription of coding sequences. Zuckerkandl E. **J Mol Evol** 9(1):73–104, 31 Dec 76 (173 ref.)

The mechanism of steroid-hormone regulation of transcription of specific eukaryotic genes. O'Malley BW, et al. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 19:403–19, 1976 (61 ref.)

[The molecular mechanism of the photochemical reaction of furocoumarins with nucleic acids] Kittler L. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 31(22):920–3, 15 Nov 76 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapeutic action of exogenous animal DNA] Kalbarczyk S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(8):335–7, 21 Feb 77 (21 ref.) **(Pol)**

DNA, VIRAL

Human herpesviruses I: a model for molecular organization and regulation of herpesviruses–a review. Roizman B, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** (11 Pt 1):3–38, 1975 (47 ref.)

DOG DISEASES

A review of recent developments in hip dysplasia. Mason TA. **Aust Vet J** 52(12):555–60, Dec 76 (33 ref.)

DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY

[Acute renal failure caused by rifampicin] Bonoldi GL, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 23(3):231–8, May–Jun 76 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DRUG INTERACTIONS

Interactions of behavioral effects of drugs. Dews PB. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:50–63, 1976 (20 ref.)

Overview of factors affecting drug interactions. Gillette JR. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:136–50, 1976 (23 ref.)

Clinical principles of drug interactions in the adult patient. Hurwitz A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:98–105, 1976 (65 ref.)

Pharmacokinetic approaches to the study of drug interactions. Levy G. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:24–39, 1976 (22 ref.)

The design and analysis of experiments for the assessment of drug interactions. Mitchell CL. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:118–35, 1976 (12 ref.)

Methodological problems in drug interactions. Mulé SJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:106–17, 1976 (20 ref.)

Some extraneuronal interactions of drugs of abuse: an overview. Reidenberg MM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:1–10, 1976 (31 ref.)

Behavioral methods for the study of drug interactions. Schuster CR. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:64–73, 1976 (33 ref.)

Drug interactions and clinical pharmacokinetics. Kristensen MB. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(5):351–72, 1976 (127 ref.)

DRUG SCREENING

Critique of the methodology of teratogenic testing in cell culture. pp. 73–89. Kaighn ME.
In: Ebert JD, Marois M, ed. Tests of teratogenicity in vitro. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1976. QS 675 I593t 1975. (139 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

A literature survey of the potentially adverse effects of the drugs commonly prescribed for the elderly. Lyle WM, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 47(6):768–78, Jun 76 (99 ref.)

Iatrogenic disease: a hazard of multiple drug therapy. D'Arcy PF. **R Soc Health J** 96(6):277–83, Dec 76 (44 ref.)

DRUG UTILIZATION

[Consumption of psychotropic drugs in Finland, Iceland, Norway and Sweden] Grimsson A, et al. **Nord Med** 92(2):49–54, Feb 77 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

DRUGS

Some clinical and pharmacological applications of high-speed liquid chromatography. Nelson JA. **Adv Chromatogr** 15:273–305, 1977 (59 ref.)

Pharmacokinetic approaches to the study of drug interactions. Levy G. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:24–39, 1976 (22 ref.)

Methodological problems in drug interactions. Mulé SJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:106–17, 1976 (20 ref.)

Pharmacokinetics in the elderly. Crooks J, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(4):280–96, 1976 (48 ref.)

Drug dosage in renal disease. Dettli L. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(2):126–34, 1976 (31 ref.)

Drug metabolism in thyroid disease. Eichelbaum M. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(5):339–50, 1976 (44 ref.)

Renal failure, drug pharmacokinetics and drug action. Fabre J, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(2):99–120, 1976 (100 ref.)

Bioavailability of drugs: the digoxin dilemma. Greenblatt DJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(1):36–51, 1976 (110 ref.)

Drug protein binding and the nephrotic syndrome. Gugler R, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(1):25–35, 1976 (41 ref.)

Pathophysiological and disease-induced changes in drug distribution volume: pharmacokinetic implications. Klotz U. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(3):204–18, 1976 (85 ref.)

Drug interactions and clinical pharmacokinetics. Kristensen MB. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(5):351–72, 1976 (127 ref.)

Computer assisted prescribing of drugs. Mawer GE. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(1):67–78, 1976 (38 ref.)

Clincial pharmacokinetics in neonates. Morselli PL. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(2):81–98, 1976 (167 ref.)

Altered hepatic blood flow and drug disposition. Nies AS, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(2):135–55, 1976 (63 ref.)

Drugs, diseases and altered gastric emptying. Nimmo WS. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(3):189–203, 1976 (117 ref.)

The binding of drugs to plasma proteins from patients with poor renal function. Reidenberg MM. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(2):121–5, 1976 (36 ref.)

Effects of drugs on the analytical procedures of a multitest analyzer. pp. 10–20. Young DS, et al.
In: Siest G, Young DS, ed. Drug interference and drug measurement in clinical chemistry. Basel, Karger, 1976. QV 38 I602 1975d. (31 ref.)

ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY

Clinical use of echocardiography: a review. Whiting RB, et al. **South Med J** 70(1):86–90, Jan 77 (27 ref.)

[Significance of echocardiography in cardiologic diagnosis] Rinke H, et al. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 53(1):1–10, 10 Jan 77 (80 ref.) **(Ger)**

EGGS

The physiological ecology of reptilian eggs and embryos, and the evolution of viviparity within the class reptilia. Packard GC, et al. **Biol Rev** 52(1):71–105, Feb 77 (270 ref.)

ELECTROLYTES

Mechanisms underlying the absorption of water and ions. Binder HJ. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:285–304, 1977 (71 ref.)

ELECTROMAGNETICS

[Human cardiovascular system following exposure to an ultra-high frequency electromagnetic field] Medvedev VP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (1):18–22, Jan 77 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYO

A new concept: control of early pregnancy by steroid hormones originating in the preimplantation embryo. Dickmann Z, et al. **Vitam Horm** 34:215–42, 1976 (87 ref.)

ENCEPHALITOGENIC BASIC PROTEINS

[Structure and antigenic properties of myelin basic proteins] Goranov I, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 15(4):195–200, 1976 (44 ref.) **(Bul)**

ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL

Changing epidemiology and newer aspects of infective endocarditis. Watanakunakorn C. **Adv Intern Med** 22:21–47, 1977 (100 ref.)

ENDOCRINE DISEASES

Endocrine diseases. Tudhope GR. **Clin Haematol** 1(3):475–506, Oct 72 (153 ref.)

[Developing lines in psychoendocrinology] Wetterberg L. **Lakartidningen** 74(7):551–7, Feb 77 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM

Significance of tubuloreticular inclusions in the pathobiology of human diseases. Grimley PM, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:221–57, 1976 (198 ref.)

ENDOSCOPY

Does early endoscopy benefit the patient with active upper gastrointestinal bleeding? Eastwood GL. **Gastroenterology** 72(4 Pt 1):737–9, Apr 77 (17 ref.)

[Colonoscopy: its diagnostic possibilities and therapeutic implications] Rodrigo Saez LR, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 144(3):161–6, 15 Feb 77 (35 ref.) **(Spa)**

ENDOTOXINS

Endotoxins and haemostasis. Semeraro N. **Acta Clin Belg** 31(6):377–92, 1976 (99 ref.)

Endotoxin effects on the liver. Zimmerman HJ. **Life Sci** 20(4):553–68, 15 Feb 77 (169 ref.)

ENERGY METABOLISM

Influence of calcium ions and metabolic energy (ATP) on histamine release. pp. 255–78. Diamant B.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (39 ref.)

ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE

Pseudomembranous enterocolitis (antibiotic-related colitis). Bartlett JG, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 22:455–76, 1977 (74 ref.)

ENTEROTOXINS

Intestinal secretion. Hendrix TR, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:257–84, 1977 (152 ref.)

ENVIRONMENT

Environmental and drug interference with effects of marihuana. Carlini EA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:229–43, 1976 (80 ref.)

ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTANTS

Environmental applications of mass spectrometry. Alford A. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 4(1):1–22, Feb 77 (272 ref.)

ENZYMES

Some clinical and pharmacological applications of high-speed liquid chromatography. Nelson JA. **Adv Chromatogr** 15:273–305, 1977 (59 ref.)

Glutathione-dependent enzymatic oxidoreduction reactions. pp. 17–34. Flohé L, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (99 ref.)

Some possible effects of static magnetic fields. Kim YS. **TIT J Life Sci** 6(1–2):11–28, 1976 (101 ref.)

EOSINOPHILS

Specificity and modulation of the eosinophil polymorphonuclear leukocyte response to the eosinophil chemotactic factor of anaphylaxis (ECF-A). pp. 417–35. Goetzl EJ, et al.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (43 ref.)

[Eosinophils. III. Phagocytosis] Leyva Covian F. **Rev Clin Esp** 144(3):167–71, 15 Feb 77 (43 ref.) **(Spa)**

EPILEPSY

Plasma level monitoring of anticonvulsants. Eadie MJ. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(1):52–66, 1976 (100 ref.)

Sodium valproate: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in epilepsy. Pinder RM, et al. **Drugs** 13(2):81–123, Feb 77 (129 ref.)

ERYTHROCYTES

Tolerance to sheep red blood cells. A model for the study of immune suppression at the cellular level. Hraba T. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 20–21(2):137–44, 1974–75 (41 ref.)

Disorders of carbohydrate metabolism in the red blood corpuscle. Huehns ER. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 5(3):651–74, Nov 76 (83 ref.)

[Hereditary diseases of the blood system—erythrocytopathies] Gavrilov OK, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (8):8–13, 1976 (32 ref.) **(Rus)**

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Bacteriophages T7 and T3 as model systems for RNA synthesis and processing. Dunn JJ, et al. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 19:263–73, 1976 (32 ref.)

ESOPHAGUS

Gastrointestinal motility. Atanassova E, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:35–69, 1977 (216 ref.)

ESTROGENS

The mechanism of steroid-hormone regulation of transcription of specific eukaryotic genes. O'Malley BW, et al. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 19:403–19, 1976 (61 ref.)

[Sexual hormones in ageing males (author's transl)] Kley HK, et al. **Aktuel Gerontol** 6(2):61–7, Feb 76 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Liver and steroid hormones. II. Modification of liver metabolism through steroid hormones] Kley HK, et al. **Med Klin** 72(7):231–9, 18 Feb 77 (93 ref.) **(Ger)**

EXANTHEMA

[Infectious exanthemas] Grundler E. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 53(3):164–8, 31 Jan 77 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**

EXOCRINE GLANDS

[Mechanism of generation of secretory potentials by gland cells] Gutkin VI. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 82(6):460–71, Nov–Dec 76 (59 ref.) **(Rus)**

EXTRACELLULAR SPACE

An analysis of interstitial fluid pressure in the web of the bat wing. Salathe EP. **Am J Physiol** 232(3):H297–304, Mar 77 (17 ref.)

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL DISORDERS

[Neuraminergic conception of extrapyramidal syndromology] Levin SL. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 77(2):293–9, 1977 (21 ref.) **(Rus)**

FACTOR VIII

Factor VIII in von Willebrand' disease. Irwin JF. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 2(2):85–104, Oct 75 (125 ref.)

The platelet in von Willebrand's disease: interactions with ristocetin and factor VIII. Walsh RT. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 2(2):105–115, Oct 75 (83 ref.)

FACTOR XII

The Hageman factor system: mechanism of contact activation. pp. 371–89. Griffin JH, et al. **In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m.** (48 ref.)

FATTY ACIDS

Production of abnormal fatty acid metabolism in rats by feeding DDT. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):52–4, Feb 77 (10 ref.)

FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL

On the action of essential phospholipids in experimental atherosclerosis. pp. 211–26. Samochowiec L. **In: Peeters H, ed. Phosphatidylcholine. Berlin, Springer, 1976. QU 93 P575 1975.** (17 ref.)

Essential fatty acid restriction and turnover of retinal rod discs. **Nutr Rev** 35(1):20–2, Jan 77 (9 ref.)

FEEDING BEHAVIOR

The Zucker-fatty rat: a review. Bray GA. **Fed Proc** 36(2):148–53, Feb 77 (67 ref.)

FEMORAL NERVE

Meralgia paresthetica. An anatomical interpretation. Edelson JG, et al. **Clin Orthop** (122):255–62, Jan–Feb 77 (40 ref.)

FERTILIZATION

[Fertilization mechanisms in man and mammals] Lukin VA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (1):5–8, 1977 (25 ref.) **(Rus)**

FETUS

Clinical effects of pharmacologic agents on pregnancy, the fetus, and the neonate. Finnegan L. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:74–89, 1976 (26 ref.)

Acid-base balance in the perinatal and postnatal period. Koch G. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 12(6):791–805, Nov–Dec 76 (31 ref.)

Immune responses of the bovine fetus. Conner GH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 60(2):289–93, Feb 77 (8 ref.)

FEVER THERAPY

Hyperthermic potentiation: biological aspects and applications to radiation therapy. Leith JT, et al. **Cancer** 39(2 Suppl):766–79, Feb 77 (51 ref.)

FIBRINOLYSIS

[Clinical haematology, coagulation and fibrinolysis (author's transl)] Umegaki K. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** Suppl 28:118–30, 30 Nov 76 (80 ref.) **(Jpn)**

FILARIOIDEA

Mosquito genetics in relation to filarial infections. pp. 1–24. MacDonald WW. **In: Taylor AE, Muller R, ed. Genetic aspects of host-parasite relationships. Oxford, Blackwell, 1976. W3 BR46 v.14 1976.** (66 ref.)

FLUORIDES

[Alternative ways of fluoride supplementation in childhood (author's transl)] Bergmann KE, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 125(2):49–52, Feb 77 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

FOLIC ACID

The role of vitamin B12 and folic acid in hemato- and other cell-poiesis. Herbert V, et al. **Vitam Horm** 34:1–30, 1976 (152 ref.)

FOOD

Improving plant proteins for human needs. Giles KW, et al. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 25:217–48, 1976 (55 ref.)

FOOD ADDITIVES

Gums and hydrocolloids in nutrition. Adrian J. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 25:189–216, 1976 (159 ref.)

FOOD HYPERSENSITIVITY

Lymphocyte hypersensitivity in cow's milk protein intolerance. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):39–41, Feb 77 (11 ref.)

FOOD PREFERENCES

Dietary preference, growth, aging and lifespan. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):49–50, Feb 77 (2 ref.)

FOOD SERVICES

Job enrichment in job design. Bobeng BJ. **J Am Diet Assoc** 70(3):251–3, Mar 77 (22 ref.)

FOREIGN BODIES

Deposition and clearance of inhaled particles. Stuart BO. **Environ Health Perspect** 16:41–53, Aug 76 (68 ref.)

FREEZE FRACTURING

Freeze-fracture electron microscopy: relationship of membrane structural features to transport physiology. Wade JB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 232(2):F77–83, Feb 77 (47 ref.)

GAIT

The locomotion laboratory as a clinical assessment system. Winter DA. **Med Prog Technol** 4(3):95–106, 1976 (84 ref.)

GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS

[Morphology and morphogenesis of cancer of the gallbladder and extrahepatic biliary ducts] Eliseev VV. **Arkh Patol** 39(1):68–77, Jan 77 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC

Chromaffin-positive and small intensely fluorescent cells in normal and amine-depleted sympathetic ganglia. pp. 83–93. Lever JD, et al. **In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975.** (55 ref.)

Synaptic and other relationships of small granule-containing cells (SIF cells) in sympathetic ganglia. pp. 132–46. Matthews MR. **In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975.** (52 ref.)

Interneurons/SIF cells in sympathetic ganglia of various mammals. pp. 95–116. Williams TH, et al. **In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975.** (75 ref.)

Ultrastructure of chromaffin-like interneurons in the autonomic ganglia. pp. 117–30. Yamauchi A. **In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975.** (46 ref.)

GASES

Generation and characterization of aerosols and vapors for inhalation experiments. Tillery MI, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 16:25–40, Aug 76 (115 ref.)

GASTRIC JUICE

Back-diffusion—fact or fiction? Thjodleifsson B, et al. **Digestion** 15(1):53–72, 1977 (163 ref.)

[Effect of trimipramine (Surmontil) on ventricle secretion and healing of peptic ulcer] Myren J. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 97(5):259, 20 Feb 77 (8 ref.) **(Nor)**

GASTRIC MUCOSA

Back-diffusion—fact or fiction? Thjodleifsson B, et al. **Digestion** 15(1):53–72, 1977 (163 ref.)

The ultrastructure of the endocrine cells in the normal and pathological gastrointestinal mucosa. pp. 227–41. Forssmann WG. **In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975.** (49 ref.)

Gastric secretion. Sachs G, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:127–71, 1977 (191 ref.)

[Pathomorphologic studies of the endocrine cells in the gastrointestinal mucosa. Physiology, cytochemistry and ultrastructure (author's transl] Mitschke H. **Veroeff Pathol** 104:1–203, 1977 (690 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GASTRITIS

Alcohol, gastritis and nutrient absorption. **Nutr Rev** 35(1):8–10, Jan 77 (3 ref.)

GASTROENTERITIS

A review of current concepts in acute gastroenteritis. Part I: Etiology, pathogenesis and pathophysiology of diarrhoea. Iyngkaran N, et al. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 18(2):116–24, Oct 76 (61 ref.)

GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

Gastrointestinal diseases. Delamore IW. **Clin Haematol** 1(3):507–31, Oct 72 (68 ref.)

[Modern aspects of gastroenterologic roentgen diagnosis] Frik W. **Med Klin** 72(3):73–8, 21 Jan 77 (28 ref.) **(Ger)**

GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES

The newer gut hormones. Cellular sources, physiology, pathology, and clinical aspects. Pearse AG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 72(4 Pt 1):746–61, Apr 77 (166 ref.)

Mechanisms underlying the absorption of water and ions. Binder HJ. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:285–304, 1977 (71 ref.)

Gastrointestinal hormones. Bloom SR. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:71–103, 1977 (190 ref.)

Intestinal secretion. Hendrix TR, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:257–84, 1977 (152 ref.)

GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY

Drugs, diseases and altered gastric emptying. Nimmo WS. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(3):189–203, 1976 (117 ref.)

Gastrointestinal motility. Atanassova E, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:35–69, 1977 (216 ref.)

GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

Diet and cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Wynder EL, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 22:397–419, 1977 (89 ref.)

[Therapeutic attitude in digestive cancers] Gerard A, et al. **Brux Med** 56(10):405–16, Oct 76 (61 ref.) **(Fre)**

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

Gastrointestinal circulation. Svanvik J, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:1–34, 1977 (190 ref.)

[Pathomorphologic studies of the endocrine cells in the gastrointestinal mucosa. Physiology, cytochemistry and ultrastructure (author's transl] Mitschke H. **Veroeff Pathol** 104:1–203, 1977 (690 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GENES

Investigative approaches for the analysis of drug interactions at the genetic level. Latt SA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:40–9, 1976 (103 ref.)

Histocompatibility-linked immune response genes and cell interaction molecules. pp. 229–39. Benacerraf B, et al.
In: Seligmann M, et al., ed. Membrane receptors of lymphocytes. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1975. W3 I35 no.1 1975. (39 ref.)

Mosquito genetics in relation to filarial infections. pp. 1–24. MacDonald WW.
In: Taylor AE, Muller R, ed. Genetic aspects of host-parasite relationships. Oxford, Blackwell, 1976. W3 BR46 v.14 1976. (66 ref.)

Immunology and genetics of transplantation. Dausset J, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 6:97–138, 1977 (131 ref.)

Regulation of transcription of the eucaryotic genome. Towle HC, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (34):107–36, 1976 (43 ref.)

[Heat lability of the gene under physiologic conditions: biophysical, molecular-genetic and gerontologic aspects] Vilenchik MM. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 82(6):371–86, Nov-Dec 76 (123 ref.) **(Rus)**

GENES, REGULATOR

The role of DNA structure in genetic regulation. Wells RD, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 4(3):305–40, 1977 (173 ref.)

GENETIC CODE

Gene control in eukaryotes and the c-value paradox 'excess' DNA as an impediment to transcription of coding sequences. Zuckerkandl E. **J Mol Evol** 9(1):73–104, 31 Dec 76 (173 ref.)

GENETICS, HUMAN

[Genetic aspects of aging (author's transl)] Vormittag W. **Aktuel Gerontol** 6(3):131–7, Mar 76 (115 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Urgent problems of medical genetics in Soviet pediatrics] Studenikin MIa, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (8):3–8, 1976 (23 ref.) **(Rus)**

GIBBERELLINS

The role of hormones in the integration of seedling growth. Varner JE, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (34):173–94, 1976 (39 ref.)

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS

Conceptual advances in pathologic diagnosis of renal glomerular diseases. Burkholder PM.
Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 6:7–39, 1977 (86 ref.)

The kidney in systemic lupus erythematosus. Cameron JS, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 6:41–81, 1977 (103 ref.)

Focal glomerular sclerosis. Sherman RL, et al.
Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 6:175–86, 1977 (25 ref.)

GLUCOCORTICOIDS

Chronopharmacological attempt to avoid the inhibitory corticoid effect during long-term treatment. Ceresa F.
Chronobiologia 1 Suppl 1:271–8, Sep 74 (15 ref.)

GLUCONEOGENESIS

Gluconeogenesis: methodological approaches in vivo. Chiasson JL, et al. **Fed Proc** 36(2):229–35, Feb 77 (44 ref.)

Gluconeogenesis in cattle: significance and methodology. Young JW. **J Dairy Sci** 60(1):1–15, Jan 77 (105 ref.)

Neonatal hypoglycemia and the development of gluconeogenetic enzymes. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):54–6, Feb 77 (14 ref.)

GLUCOSE

Carbohydrate metabolism in trauma. Wilmore DW.
Clin Endocrinol Metab 5(3):731–45, Nov 76 (22 ref.)

GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES

Glucosyltransferases of Streptococcus mutans. pp. 101–10. Ciardi JE.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (35 ref.)

GLUTAMATES

Glutathione and the gamma-glutamyl cycle. pp. 35–43. Meister A.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (48 ref.)

GLUTAMINASE

The glutamine transaminase-omega-amidase pathway. Cooper AJ, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 4(3):281–303, 1977 (117 ref.)

GLUTAMINE

The glutamine transaminase-omega-amidase pathway. Cooper AJ, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 4(3):281–303, 1977 (117 ref.)

GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE

Recent studies on gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase. pp. 45–55. Tate SS, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (25 ref.)

GLUTATHIONE

Conjugation with glutathione and mercapturic acid excretion. pp. 77–114. Chasseaud LF.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (237 ref.)

Glutathione-dependent enzymatic oxidoreduction reactions. pp. 17–34. Flohé L, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (99 ref.)

Chemical properties of glutathione. pp. 1–15. Kosower EM.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (46 ref.)

Chemical basis of the perturbation of glutathione-glutathione disulfide status of biological systems by diazenes. pp. 139–57. Kosower EM, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (78 ref.)

Functional aspects of glutathione disulfide and hidden forms of glutathione. pp. 159–74. Kosower NS, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (51 ref.)

Glutathione and the gamma-glutamyl cycle. pp. 35–43. Meister A.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (48 ref.)

Glutathione and drug-induced tissue lesions. pp. 357–67. Mitchell JR, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (46 ref.)

GLUTATHIONE TRANSFERASES

On the structure, regulation, and function of ligandin. pp. 175–88. Arias IM, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (26 ref.)

Immunologic studies of rat and human ligandin. pp. 259–65. Fleischner GM, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (23 ref.)

Benzo(a)pyrene metabolism by mixed-function oxygenases, hydratases, and glutathione S-transferases: analysis by high pressure liquid chromatography. pp. 339–56. Gelboin HV, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (57 ref.)

Glutathione S-transferases: catalytic aspects. pp. 189–211. Jakoby WB, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (63 ref.)

Rat glutathione S-transferases: binding and physical properties. pp. 213–23. Jakoby WB, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (20 ref.)

Products, specificity, and assay of glutathione S-transferase with epoxide substrates. pp. 267–79. Jerina DM.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (31 ref.)

Ligandin, glutathione transferase, and carcinogen binding. pp. 243–57. Ketterer B, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (25 ref.)

Comparison of ligandin with a new (basic) binding protein, corticosteroid binder IB, of liver cytosol. pp. 285–99. Litwack G.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (45 ref.)

GLYCERYL TRINITRATE

Occupational habituation to aliphatic nitrates and the withdrawal hazards of coronary disease and hypertension. Morton WE. **J Occup Med** 19(3):197–200, Mar 77 (74 ref.)

GLYCOGENOSIS

Disorders of glycogen metabolism. Mahler RF.
Clin Endocrinol Metab 5(3):579–98, Nov 76 (35 ref.)

Disorders of glycogen metabolism. Mahler RF.
Clin Endocrinol Metab 5(3):579–98, Nov 76 (35 ref.)

GLYCOPROTEINS

Alterations in the Golgi complex and glycoprotein biosynthesis in normal and diseased tissues. Sturgess JM, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:1–29, 1976 (129 ref.)

Assays for thrombopoietin. McDonald TP.
Scand J Haematol 18(1):5–12, Jan 77 (52 ref.)

GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS

Specific enzyme inducibility and cell association in culture. Some teratogenic potentialities of altered extracellular matrix. pp. 107–47. Morris JE.
In: Ebert JD, Marois M, ed. Tests of teratogenicity in vitro. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1976. QS 675 I593t 1975. (152 ref.)

GLYCOSURIA, RENAL

[Glycosuria in pregnancy] Feige A, et al. **Med Klin** 72(7):240–6, 18 Feb 77 (37 ref.) **(Ger)**

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC

Concepts of pathogenesis of Graves' disease. Solomon DH, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 22:273–99, 1977 (104 ref.)

GOLD

Gold thioglucose obesity syndrome. Debons AF, et al.
Fed Proc 36(2):143–7, Feb 77 (18 ref.)

GOLGI APPARATUS

Alterations in the Golgi complex and glycoprotein biosynthesis in normal and diseased tissues. Sturgess JM, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:1–29, 1976 (129 ref.)

GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY

Hormonal regulation of spermatogenesis. Hansson V, et al.
Vitam Horm 34:187–214, 1976 (144 ref.)

[Sexual hormones in ageing males (author's transl)] Kley HK, et al. **Aktuel Gerontol** 6(2):61–7, Feb 76 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GONORRHEA

Anorectal gonococcal infection. Klein EJ, et al.
Ann Intern Med 86(3):340–6, Mar 77 (73 ref.)

Recent developments in gonococcal research. pp. 143–7. Apicella MA.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (10 ref.)

GROWTH

Dietary preference, growth, aging and lifespan. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):49–50, Feb 77 (2 ref.)

HALLUCINOGENS

Interactions of hallucinogens at the clinical level. Wyatt RJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:456–86, 1976 (111 ref.)

HALOPERIDOL

Pharmacology and biochemistry of haloperidol. Niemegeers CJ, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 69 suppl 1:3–8, 1976 (41 ref.)

HANDICAPPED

Sexual functioning and the physically disabled adult. Sidman JM. **Am J Occup Ther** 31(2):81–5, Feb 77 (17 ref.)

HEALTH MANPOWER

The status of women as health care providers in the United States. pp. 7–13. Ehrenreich B.
In: Proceedings of the international conference on women in health. Washington, DHEW, 1976. W 21.5 I61p 1975. (42 ref.)

HEARING AIDS

[Electric stimulation of the cochlea] Bogomil'skii MR.
Vestn Otorinolaringol (6):81–5, Nov-Dec 76 (27 ref.) **(Rus)**

HEART ATRIUM

Sino-atrial and atrial electrogenesis. Strauss HC, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 19(5):385–404, Mar-Apr 77 (162 ref.)

HEART BLOCK

[Prognosis following pacemaker implantation] Seipel L, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(1):21-4, Jan 77 (39 ref.) **(Ger)**

HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM

The AV node: normal and abnormal physiology. Childers R. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 19(5):361-84, Mar-Apr 77 (149 ref.)

HEART DISEASES

Cardiac diseases. Turner RW. **Clin Haematol** 1(3):595-617, Oct 72 (18 ref.)

HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE

[Pharmacokinetic and clinical aspects of glycoside therapy in heart failure] Rietbrock N, et al. **Med Klin** 72(11):435-49, 18 Mar 77 (44 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical considerations on the use of non-digitalic cardiokinetic drugs and vasodilators in cardiac insufficiency] Pastorini C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 24(7-8):512-26, Jul-Aug 76 (145 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, ATRIAL

Atrial septal defect in the adult. deLeon AC Jr. **Curr Probl Cardiol** 1(9):2-60, Dec 76 (151 ref.)

HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS

[Early and late results following heart valve replacement] von der Emde J. **Med Klin** 72(4):107-11, 28 Jan 77 (9 ref.) **(Ger)**

HEART VENTRICLE

[The left ventricle in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (author's transl)] Denolin H. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 12(3):407-13, May-Jun 76 (36 ref.) **(Fre)**

HEAT EXHAUSTION

Heat illness. I. Epidemiology. Ellis FP. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 70(5-6):402-11, 1977 (130 ref.)

Heat illness. III. Acclimatization. Ellis FP. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 70(5-6):419-25, 1977 (87 ref.)

Heat illness. II. Pathogenesis. Ellis FP. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 70(5-6):412-8, 1977 (98 ref.)

HELMINTHIASIS

Parasitism and calfhood diseases. Herlich H, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 60(2):283-8, Feb 77 (35 ref.)

HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES

[Hereditary diseases of the blood system—erythrocytopathies] Gavrilov OK, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (8):8-13, 1976 (32 ref.) **(Rus)**

HEMATOLOGY

[Scanning electron microscopy in hematology (a review of the literature)] Krymskiĭ LD, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (8):67-77, 1976 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

HEMODIALYSIS

Progress in hemodialysis 1974 — 1975. Kerr DN, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 6:415-42, 1976 (208 ref.)

Virus B hepatitis in hemodialysis centers. Soulier JP, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 6:383-411, 1976 (129 ref.)

Sorbents in the management of uremia. Friedman EA. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 6:139-54, 1977 (46 ref.)

HEMODYNAMICS

[Hemodynamics following pacemaker implantation] Nager F, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(1):14-20, Jan 77 (47 ref.) **(Ger)**

HEMOGLOBINS

Molecular pathology of disorders of hemoglobin. Bank A, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:95-118, 1976 (50 ref.)

HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL

Molecular pathology of disorders of hemoglobin. Bank A, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:95-118, 1976 (50 ref.)

HEMORRHAGE

Alterations of hemostasis associated with cardiopulmonary bypass: pathophysiology, prevention, diagnosis, and management. Bick RL. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 3(2):59-82, Oct 76 (77 ref.)

HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL

Does early endoscopy benefit the patient with active upper gastrointestinal bleeding? Eastwood GL. **Gastroenterology** 72(4 Pt 1):737-9, Apr 77 (17 ref.)

HEMOSTASIS

Endotoxins and haemostasis. Semeraro N. **Acta Clin Belg** 31(6):377-92, 1976 (99 ref.)

Alterations of hemostasis associated with cardiopulmonary bypass: pathophysiology, prevention, diagnosis, and management. Bick RL. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 3(2):59-82, Oct 76 (77 ref.)

HEPATIC COMA

[Effect of severe liver diseases on the central nervous system] Rasenack U, et al. **Med Klin** 72(3):67-72, 21 Jan 77 (49 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Physiopathology of ammonia] Attili AF, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 61(3):275-99, Sep 76 (94 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

HEPATITIS

[Chronic hepatitis] Sherlock S. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 60(5):489-509, May 76 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

HEPATITIS B

Virus B hepatitis in hemodialysis centers. Soulier JP, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 6:383-411, 1976 (129 ref.)

HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN

Acute and chronic hepatitis: multisystemic involvement related to immunologic disease. Sabesin SM, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 22:421-54, 1977 (102 ref.)

HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION

[Hepatolenticular degeneration: biochemical and therapeutic considerations] **Clin Ter** 76(6):567-76, 31 Mar 76 (61 ref.) **(Ita)**

HEREDITARY DISEASES

The diagnosis of genetic disorders before birth. Finley WH, et al. **South Med J** 69(11):1486-92, Nov 76 (25 ref.)

HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS

Human herpersviruses I: a model for molecular organization and regulation of herpesviruses-a review. Roizman B, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** (11 Pt 1):3-38, 1975 (47 ref.)

HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS

The owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus) as an animal model for viral diseases and oncologic studies. Barahona H, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 26(6 Pt 2):1104-12, Dec 76 (41 ref.)

HERPESVIRUSES

Virus-induced antigens - a review. Klein G. **IARC Sci Publ** (11 Pt 1):293-308, 1975 (67 ref.)

HIP DISLOCATION, CONGENITAL

A review of recent developments in hip dysplasia. Mason TA. **Aust Vet J** 52(12):555-60, Dec 76 (33 ref.)

HIPPOCAMPUS

Localization of transmitter candidates in the brain: the hippocampal formation as a model. Storm-Mathisen J. **Prog Neurobiol** 8(2):119-81, 1977 (646 ref.)

HISTAMINE

The histamine-storing enterochromaffin-like cells of the rat stomach. pp. 243-63. Håkanson R, et al. **In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975.** (47 ref.)

HISTAMINE LIBERATION

Influence of calcium ions and metabolic energy (ATP) on histamine release. pp. 255-78. Diamant B. **In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m.** (39 ref.)

HISTOCOMPATIBILITY

[Human tissue compatibility systems: new data, interrelationships] Zaretskaia IuM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (8):32-42, 1976 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS

Ankylosing spondylitis and reiter's syndrome: their interrelationship and association with HLA B27. Bluestone R, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 22:1-19, 1977 (86 ref.)

Histocompatibility-linked immune response genes and cell interaction molecules. pp. 229-39. Benacerraf B, et al. **In: Seligmann M, et al., ed. Membrane receptors of lymphocytes. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1975. W3 I35 no.1 1975.** (39 ref.)

Cell cooperation mediated by an antigen-specific T cell factor coded by the H-2 complex. pp. 293-304. Taussig MJ, et al. **In: Seligmann M, et al., ed. Membrane receptors of lymphocytes. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1975. W3 I35 no.1 1975.** (21 ref.)

Functional specificity of thymus- dependent lymphocytes. Paul WE, et al. **Science** 195(4284):1293-300, 25 Mar 77 (70 ref.)

H-Y antigen: behavior and function. Silvers WK, et al. **Science** 195(4282):956-60, 11 Mar 77 (53 ref.)

[Antigens of tissue incompatibility] Belotskiĭ SM. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 82(6):387-402, Nov-Dec 76 (198 ref.) **(Rus)**

HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY

Atomic absorption spectrophotometry in quantitative histochemistry. Rosenquist TH. **Histochem J** 9(2):127-39, Mar 77 (25 ref.)

[Interpretation of the results of various histochemical reactions used in pathological anatomy] Sharashidze LK. **Arkh Patol** 38(6):69-75, 1976 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

[Recommendations for therapy of lymphogranuloma] Kaplan HS, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 46(5):407-17, 1976 (20 ref.) **(Ger)**

HORMONES

[Developing lines in psychoendocrinology] Wetterberg L. **Lakartidningen** 74(7):551-7, Feb 77 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

HORSE DISEASES

A general survey of tumours in the horse. Cotchin E. **Equine Vet J** 9(1):16-21, Jan 77 (117 ref.)

HORSES

Recent advances in equine reproduction. Dawson FL. **Equine Vet J** 9(1):4-11, Jan 77 (122 ref.)

HUNTINGTON CHOREA

Recent developments in Parkinson's disease and Huntington's chorea. Barbeau A. **Int J Neurol** 11(1):17-27, 1976 (93 ref.)

Neurobiology and pharmacology of Huntington's disease. Enna SJ. **Life Sci** 20(2):205-11, 15 Jan 77 (49 ref.)

HYDRO-LYASES

Benzo(a)pyrene metabolism by mixed-function oxygenases, hydratases, and glutathione S-transferases: analysis by high pressure liquid chromatography. pp. 339-56. Gelboin HV, et al. **In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975.** (57 ref.)

HYDROCORTISONE

Observations on plasma cortisol and ACTH in chronic liver disease and after chronocorticosteroid treatment. Dioguardi N, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1 Suppl 1:449-68, Sep 74 (61 ref.)

[Liver and steroid hormones. II. Modification of liver metabolism through steroid hormones] Kley HK, et al. **Med Klin** 72(7):231-9, 18 Feb 77 (93 ref.) **(Ger)**

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Transmembrane electrochemical H+-potential as a convertible energy source for the living cell. Skulachev VP. **FEBS Lett** 74(1):1-9, 15 Feb 77 (52 ref.)

Sampling and storage of blood for pH and blood gas analysis. Haskins SC. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 110(4):429-33, 15 Feb 77 (38 ref.)

17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS

Circadian ACTH-adrenal rhythm in man. Angeli A. **Chronobiologia** 1 Suppl 1:253-70, Sep 74 (86 ref.)

HYPERALDOSTERONISM

Role of prostaglandins in the pathogenesis of Bartter's syndrome. Fichman MP, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):785-97, 31 May 76 (85 ref.)

HYPERCAPNIA

[Metabolic and endocrine repercussions of hypercapnia (author's transl)] Nahas GG.
Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir 12(1):149–64, Jan–Feb 76 (66 ref.) **(Fre)**

HYPERSENSITIVITY

Comparison of the radioallergosorbent test (RAST) with other diagnostic techniques in clinical allergy. Meriney DK. **Cutis** 17(6):1045–8, Jun 76 (24 ref.)
Prostaglandins and related substances in acute allergic reactions. pp. 321–36. Strandberg K.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (39 ref.)

HYPERTENSION

Beta-adrenergic blockade in hypertension. Hansson L, et al. **Am Heart J** 93(3):394–402, Mar 77 (90 ref.)
Pharmacology and clinical use of drugs in hypertensive emergencies. Romankiewicz JA. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 34(2):185–93, Feb 77 (133 ref.)
The renal circulation in hypertensive disease. Hollenberg NK, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):773–84, 31 May 76 (95 ref.)
The essential action of propranolol in hypertension. Lewis P. **Am J Med** 60(6):837–52, 31 May 76 (134 ref.)
Beta-adrenoreceptor blockade in hypertension. Lorimer AR, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):877–85, 31 May 76 (82 ref.)
The biochemistry of the renin-angiotensin system and its role in hypertension. Skeggs LT, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):737–48, 31 May 76 (104 ref.)
Pathophysiology of propranolol in hypertension. Frohlich ED. **South Med J** 70(1):95–9, Jan 77 (44 ref.)
[Arterial hypertension and hyperuricemia] Lagrue G, et al. **Sem Hop Ther** 52(10):539–43, Dec 76 (10 ref.) **(Fre)**

HYPERTENSION, RENAL

The renal circulation in hypertensive disease. Hollenberg NK, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):773–84, 31 May 76 (95 ref.)

HYPOGLYCEMIA

Spontaneous hypoglycemia in man. Merimee TJ.
Adv Intern Med 22:301–17, 1977 (45 ref.)
Hypoglycaemia. 1. Insulin secreting tumours. Frerichs H, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 5(3):747–67, Nov 76 (83 ref.)
Hypoglycaemia. 2. Other causes. Marks V.
Clin Endocrinol Metab 5(3):769–82, Nov 76 (49 ref.)
Neonatal hypoglycemia and the development of gluconeogenetic enzymes. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):54–6, Feb 77 (14 ref.)

HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS

Clinical pharmacology of oral antidiabetic agents (second of two parts). Shen SW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 296(14):787–93, 7 Apr 77 (25 ref.)

HYPONATREMIA

[Hyponatremic syndromes in clinical medicine.
Physiopathological aspects of hyponatremia in chronic renal insufficiency] Borgetti A, et al.
Recent Prog Med (Roma) 61(3):300–22, Sep 76 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSEAL SYSTEM

Peptides and behavior. de Wied D. **Life Sci** 20(2):195–204, 15 Jan 77 (96 ref.)

HYPOTHALAMUS

Gold thioglucose obesity syndrome. Debons AF, et al.
Fed Proc 36(2):143–7, Feb 77 (18 ref.)
The hypothalamic syndrome in rats. Morrison SD.
Fed Proc 36(2):139–42, Feb 77 (35 ref.)
[Hormone receptors of the hypothalamus and their feedback mechanism of steroid hormones] Kato J.
Jpn J Clin Med 34(12):3522–34, 10 Dec 76 (98 ref.) **(Jpn)**

IATROGENIC DISEASE

Iatrogenic disease: a hazard of multiple drug therapy. D'Arcy PF. **R Soc Health J** 96(6):277–83, Dec 76 (44 ref.)

IGE

Induction and suppression of IgE antibody response. pp. 59–78. Ishizaka K.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (20 ref.)
T cell-mediated regulation of IgE antibody production. pp. 79–102. Tada T.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (37 ref.)

ILEUM

Intestinal adaptation and hepatic decompensation after jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):43–5, Feb 77 (13 ref.)

IMMUNE SERUMS

Cross-reactivity of antisera to bacterial antigens with mammalian tissues: the kidney. pp. 177–82. Lange CF.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (24 ref.)

IMMUNE TOLERANCE

Tolerance to sheep red blood cells. A model for the study of immune suppression at the cellular level. Hraba T.
Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 20–21(2):137–44, 1974–75 (41 ref.)
A model of immunologic unresponsiveness and its relevance to autoimmunity. Louis JA, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:259–78, 1976 (112 ref.)
[Current concepts concerning immune tolerance]
Artsimovich NG, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 82(6):403–16, Nov–Dec 76 (81 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNITY

Ionizing radiation and the immune response. Anderson RE, et al. **Adv Immunol** 24:215–335, 1976 (600 ref.)
In vitro approach to development of immune reactivity. Globerson A. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 75:1–43, 1976 (380 ref.)
[Immune RNA and the immune response] Friemel H, et al.
Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 20–21(2):117–36, 1974–75 (30 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Lysosomes, cellular digestion and immune processes] Krystev L, et al. **Arkh Patol** 38(10):80–8, 1976 (69 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNITY, CELLULAR

Ionizing radiation and the immune response. Anderson RE, et al. **Adv Immunol** 24:215–335, 1976 (600 ref.)
Lymphocyte surface markers in human disease. Townes AS, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 22:97–119, 1977 (96 ref.)
Tolerance to sheep red blood cells. A model for the study of immune suppression at the cellular level. Hraba T.
Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 20–21(2):137–44, 1974–75 (41 ref.)
Lymphocyte mediators, activated macrophages, and tumor immunity. pp. 437–53. David JR.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (62 ref.)
Histocompatibility-linked immune response genes and cell interaction molecules. pp. 229–39. Benacerraf B, et al.
In: Seligmann M, et al., ed. Membrane receptors of lymphocytes. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1975. W3 I35 no.1 1975. (39 ref.)
Effect of fetal growth retardation on immunologic status. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):41–2, Feb 77 (8 ref.)
Functional specificity of thymus- dependent lymphocytes. Paul WE, et al. **Science** 195(4284):1293–300, 25 Mar 77 (70 ref.)
[Immunological cell function from the point of view of the cell membrane] Schneeweiss VU.
Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 20–21(2):185–94, 1974–75 (37 ref.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNIZATION

Proposed calfhood immunization program for the commercial dairy herd. Smith PC. **J Dairy Sci** 60(2):294–9, Feb 77 (41 ref.)
Prevention through immunization: new opportunities or end of the road? Krause RM. **J Infect Dis** 135(2):318–29, Feb 77 (42 ref.)

IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS

[Basic principles and application of cerebrospinal fluid immunoelectrophoresis] Meyer-Rienecker H.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 28(10):577–89, Oct 76 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOGLOBULINS

Spin-label approach to conformational properties of immunoglobulins. Käiväräinen AI, et al.
Immunochemistry 13(12):1001–8, Dec 1976 (55 ref.)
Immunoglobulin quantitation and characterization as a diagnostic tool. Gordon DS. **South Med J** 70(2):236–9, Feb 77 (31 ref.)
[Cerebrospinal fluid diagnosis of multiple sclerosis] Meyer-Rienecker H.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 28(11):641–53, Nov 76 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE

Membrane and cytoplasmic changes in B lymphocytes induced by ligand-surface immunoglobulin interaction. Schreiner GF, et al. **Adv Immunol** 24:37–165, 1976 (510 ref.)
Lymphocyte surface markers in human disease. Townes AS, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 22:97–119, 1977 (96 ref.)
Lymphocyte surface immunoglobulins: detection, characterization, and occurrence in disease of the lymphoid system. Warr GW, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 7(2):185–226, 1976 (374 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES

Infections in the compromised host. Hughes WT.
Adv Intern Med 22:73–96, 1977 (90 ref.)
Lymphocyte surface immunoglobulins: detection, characterization, and occurrence in disease of the lymphoid system. Warr GW, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 7(2):185–226, 1976 (374 ref.)
Effect of fetal growth retardation on immunologic status. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):41–2, Feb 77 (8 ref.)
Congenital immunodeficiency diseases: pathophysiology, clinical appearance and treatment. Hitzig WH.
Pathobiol Annu 6:163–201, 1976 (108 ref.)
Immunoglobulin quantitation and characterization as a diagnostic tool. Gordon DS. **South Med J** 70(2):236–9, Feb 77 (31 ref.)
Evaluating the patient with recurrent infections. Hill HR.
South Med J 70(2):230–5, Feb 77 (39 ref.)

IMMUNOSUPPRESSION

Tolerance to sheep red blood cells. A model for the study of immune suppression at the cellular level. Hraba T.
Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 20–21(2):137–44, 1974–75 (41 ref.)
[Long-term effects of cyclophosphamide therapy in treatment of the 'primary' nephrotic syndrome of childhood] Lama G. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 84(2):320–30, 30 Jun 76 (97 ref.) **(Ita)**

IMMUNOTHERAPY

Immunotherapy of human cancer. Hersh EM, et al.
Adv Intern Med 22:145–85, 1977 (141 ref.)

INDICATORS AND REAGENTS

The chemists' guide to radioassay products. Clayton Hopkins JA, et al. **Clin Chem** 23(2 Pt 2):403, 405–46, Feb 77 (120 ref.)

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE

Byssinosis: scheduled asthma in the textile industry. Bouhuys A. **Lung** 154(1):3–16, 29 Dec 76 (29 ref.)

INFANT, NEWBORN

Clinical effects of pharmacologic agents on pregnancy, the fetus, and the neonate. Finnegan L. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:74–89, 1976 (26 ref.)
Acid-base balance in the perinatal and postnatal period. Koch G. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 12(6):791–805, Nov–Dec 76 (31 ref.)
Clincial pharmacokinetics in neonates. Morselli PL.
Clin Pharmacokinet 1(2):81–98, 1976 (167 ref.)

INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES

Neonatal hypoglycemia and the development of gluconeogenetic enzymes. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):54–6, Feb 77 (14 ref.)
Differential diagnosis of persistent cholestatic jaundice in infancy. Poley JR. **South Med J** 70(1):91–4, Jan 77 (65 ref.)
[Malignant tumors in the newborn] Durnov LA, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (12):1–4, Dec 76 (17 ref.) **(Rus)**

INFECTION

Infections in the compromised host. Hughes WT.
Adv Intern Med 22:73–96, 1977 (90 ref.)
Infection. Murdoch JM, et al. **Clin Haematol** 1(3):619–44, Oct 72 (86 ref.)
Evaluating the patient with recurrent infections. Hill HR.
South Med J 70(2):230–5, Feb 77 (39 ref.)
Nutrition as a critical determinant in susceptibility to infection. Chandra RK. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 25:166–88, 1976 (55 ref.)
[Infectious exanthemas] Grundler E. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 53(3):164–8, 31 Jan 77 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**

INFLAMMATION

The Hageman factor system: mechanism of contact activation. pp. 371–89. Griffin JH, et al.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (48 ref.)

INFLUENZA

Control of influenza and poliomyelitis with killed virus vaccines. Salk J, et al. **Science** 195(4281):834–47, 4 Mar 77 (118 ref.)

INFLUENZA VACCINE

Control of influenza and poliomyelitis with killed virus vaccines. Salk J, et al. **Science** 195(4281):834–47, 4 Mar 77 (118 ref.)

INSECTS

Contribution to the neurohaemal organs in pterygote insects. Awasthi VB. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 90(1):48–78, 1976 (185 ref.)

INSULIN

Does insulin need a second messenger? Goldfine ID. **Diabetes** 26(2):148–55, Feb 77 (60 ref.)

Contractile proteins and pancreatic beta-cell secretion. Ostlund RE Jr. **Diabetes** 26(3):245–52, Mar 77 (95 ref.)

Gold thioglucose obesity syndrome. Debons AF, et al. **Fed Proc** 36(2):143–7, Feb 77 (18 ref.)

[Insulin resistance and its treatment] Pliats OM. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 22(6):110–6, Nov–Dec 76 (136 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanism of action of insulin on liver function] Genes SG. **Fiziol Zh** 22(6):830–9, Nov–Dec 76 (90 ref.) **(Ukr)**

INSULIN RESISTANCE

[Insulin resistance and its treatment] Pliats OM. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 22(6):110–6, Nov–Dec 76 (136 ref.) **(Rus)**

INTERNEURONS

Interneurons/SIF cells in sympathetic ganglia of various mammals. pp. 95–116. Williams TH, et al. **In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975.** (75 ref.)

Ultrastructure of chromaffin-like interneurons in the autonomic ganglia. pp. 117–30. Yamauchi A. **In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975.** (46 ref.)

INTERVIEW, PSYCHOLOGICAL

Reliability of psychiatric diagnosis. I. A methodological review. Helzer JE, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(2):129–33, Feb 77 (45 ref.)

INTESTINAL ABSORPTION

Mechanisms underlying the absorption of water and ions. Binder HJ. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:285–304, 1977 (71 ref.)

Digestion and absorption of lipids. Borgström B. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:305–23, 1977 (130 ref.)

Digestion and absorption: water-soluble organics. Crane RK. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:325–65, 1977 (432 ref.)

INTESTINAL MUCOSA

The ultrastructure of the endocrine cells in the normal and pathological gastrointestinal mucosa. pp. 227–41. Forssmann WG. **In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975.** (49 ref.)

Digestion and absorption: water-soluble organics. Crane RK. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:325–65, 1977 (432 ref.)

Intestinal secretion. Hendrix TR, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:257–84, 1977 (152 ref.)

[Pathomorphologic studies of the endocrine cells in the gastrointestinal mucosa. Physiology, cytochemistry and ultrastructure (author's transl] Mitschke H. **Veroeff Pathol** 104:1–203, 1977 (690 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

INTESTINAL SECRETIONS

Intestinal secretion. Hendrix TR, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:257–84, 1977 (152 ref.)

INTESTINE, SMALL

Effects of sugars and amino acids on sodium movement across small intestine. Desjeux JF, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(3):331–40, Mar 77 (64 ref.)

Metabolism of biogenic monoamines in entero-endocrine cells. pp. 265–92. Grube D. **In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975.** (161 ref.)

Mechanisms underlying the absorption of water and ions. Binder HJ. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:285–304, 1977 (71 ref.)

The 15 g D-xylose absorption test: its application to the study of coeliac disease. Stevens FM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(1):76–80, Jan 77 (36 ref.)

Intestinal adaptation and hepatic decompensation after jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):43–5, Feb 77 (13 ref.)

[Current status of the transplantation of abdominal organs] Largiadèr F. **Med Klin** 72(4):112–9, 28 Jan 77 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**

INTESTINES

[Observations on prostaglandins E 1 and E 2 and the Ringer-Tettuccio effect on the isolated intestine] Messini M, et al. **Clin Ter** 76(6):515–43, 31 Mar 76 (181 ref.) **(Ita)**

IONOPHORES

Ionophores. Chemistry, physiology and potential applications to bone biology. Stern PH. **Clin Orthop** (122):273–98, Jan–Feb 77 (166 ref.)

ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS

Contractile proteins and pancreatic beta-cell secretion. Ostlund RE Jr. **Diabetes** 26(3):245–52, Mar 77 (95 ref.)

[Cholinergic nervous control of the pancreas] Tiscornia OM. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris)** 9(3):255–75, Jul–Aug 76 (131 ref.) **(Fre)**

ISLET CELL TUMOR

Hypoglycaemia. 1. Insulin secreting tumours. Frerichs H, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 5(3):747–67, Nov 76 (83 ref.)

ISOFLUROPHATE

[Study of the kinetics of blood granulocytes labelled with radioactive diisopropylfluorophosphate (DFP32)] Vorob'eva EN. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 21(8):62–73, Aug 76 (62 ref.) **(Rus)**

JAUNDICE

Bilirubin metabolism and jaundice. Robinson SH. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:299–316, 1976 (67 ref.)

JAUNDICE, NEONATAL

Differential diagnosis of persistent cholestatic jaundice in infancy. Poley JR. **South Med J** 70(1):91–4, Jan 77 (65 ref.)

JEJUNUM

Intestinal adaptation and hepatic decompensation after jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):43–5, Feb 77 (13 ref.)

JOB SATISFACTION

Job enrichment in job design. Bobeng BJ. **J Am Diet Assoc** 70(3):251–3, Mar 77 (22 ref.)

KALLIKREIN

[General mechanisms of biochemical regulation of the kallikrein, clotting and fibrinolytic systems of the blood] Gomazkov OA, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 82(6):356–70, Nov–Dec 76 (77 ref.) **(Rus)**

KIDNEY

The renal circulation in hypertensive disease. Hollenberg NK, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):773–84, 31 May 76 (95 ref.)

Renal prostaglandins and the regulation of blood pressure and sodium and water homeostasis. Lee JB, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):798–816, 31 May 76 (89 ref.)

Radiology of the renal parenchyma. Hodson CJ. **Contrib Nephrol** 5:41–62, 1977 (0 ref.)

Radiology in renal failure. Sherwood T. **Contrib Nephrol** 5:63–81, 1977 (0 ref.)

Functional aspects of uroradiology. Talner LB. **Contrib Nephrol** 5:3–40, 1977 (0 ref.)

Cross-reactivity of antisera to bacterial antigens with mammalian tissues: the kidney. pp. 177–82. Lange CF. **In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976.** (24 ref.)

The nephrotoxicity of antimicrobial agents (first of three parts). Appel GB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 296(12):663–70, 24 Mar 77 (83 ref.)

The nephrotoxicity of antimicrobial agents (third of three parts). Appel GB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 296(14):784–7, 7 Apr 77 (55 ref.)

The kidney in systemic lupus erythematosus. Cameron JS, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 6:41–81, 1977 (103 ref.)

KIDNEY DISEASES

Drug dosage in renal disease. Dettli L. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(2):126–34, 1976 (31 ref.)

Renal failure, drug pharmacokinetics and drug action. Fabre J, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(2):99–120, 1976 (100 ref.)

The binding of drugs to plasma proteins from patients with poor renal function. Reidenberg MM. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(2):121–5, 1976 (36 ref.)

Radiology of the renal parenchyma. Hodson CJ. **Contrib Nephrol** 5:41–62, 1977 (0 ref.)

Functional aspects of uroradiology. Talner LB. **Contrib Nephrol** 5:3–40, 1977 (0 ref.)

The kidney in systemic lupus erythematosus. Cameron JS, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 6:41–81, 1977 (103 ref.)

Proteinuria: a review of glomerular permeability in the normal and in various disease states. Pollak VE, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 6:155–74, 1977 (49 ref.)

KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE

Radiology in renal failure. Sherwood T. **Contrib Nephrol** 5:63–81, 1977 (0 ref.)

[Acute renal failure caused by rifampicin] Bonoldi GL, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 23(3):231–8, May–Jun 76 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC

Radiology in renal failure. Sherwood T. **Contrib Nephrol** 5:63–81, 1977 (0 ref.)

[The diagnostic value of the determination of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate (cAMP) in urine] Gennari C, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 12(1):15–38, Mar 76 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hyponatremic syndromes in clinical medicine. Physiopathological aspects of hyponatremia in chronic renal insufficiency] Borgetti A, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 61(3):300–22, Sep 76 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

KIDNEY GLOMERULUS

Studies on glomerular permeability using inert polymers. Hulme B. **Contrib Nephrol** 1:3–8, 1975 (23 ref.)

Conceptual advances in pathologic diagnosis of renal glomerular diseases. Burkholder PM. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 6:7–39, 1977 (86 ref.)

Proteinuria: a review of glomerular permeability in the normal and in various disease states. Pollak VE, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 6:155–74, 1977 (49 ref.)

Focal glomerular sclerosis. Sherman RL, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 6:175–86, 1977 (25 ref.)

KIDNEY NEOPLASMS

[Adenoma of the kidney] Mercier G, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 44(3):209–48, Jul 76 (196 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

KIDNEY TUBULES

On some recent contributions to the study of kidney tubulogenesis in mammals and birds. pp. 149–70. Croisille Y. **In: Ebert JD, Marois M, ed. Tests of teratogenicity in vitro. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1976. QS 675 I593t 1975.** (65 ref.)

Site of action of diuretic drugs. Seely JF, et al. **Kidney Int** 11(1):1–8, Jan 77 (65 ref.)

KININASE II

Experimental and clinical studies with converting enzyme inhibitor. Haber E, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 12:16–32, 1976 (39 ref.)

LABOR, PREMATURE

Prevention of prematurity. Fuchs F. **South Med J** 70(2):135–7, Feb 77 (15 ref.)

LABORATORIES

The locomotion laboratory as a clinical assessment system. Winter DA. **Med Prog Technol** 4(3):95–106, 1976 (84 ref.)

LACTATES

Disorders of lactic acid metabolism. Cohen RD. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 5(3):613–25, Nov 76 (21 ref.)

LACTATION

Hormonal control of mammogenesis and onset of lactation in cows—a review. Erb RE. **J Dairy Sci** 60(2):155–69, Feb 77 (120 ref.)

LACTOBACILLUS

Lipoteichoic acid: an antigen of cariogenic bacteria. pp. 45–59. Bleiweis AS, et al. **In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976.** (33 ref.)

LARYNX

The upper airways. II. The larynx and trachea. Proctor DF. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 115(2):315–42, Feb 77 (249 ref.)

LATERALITY

A review of directionality trends in the horizontal dimension as a function of innate and environmental factors. Dreman SB. **J Gen Psychol** 96(1):125-34, Jan 77 (14 ref.)

LEARNING

Effects of age on learning ability: contributions from the animal literature. Elias PK, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 2(2):164-86, Feb 76 (62 ref.)

Peptides and behavior. de Wied D. **Life Sci** 20(2):195-204, 15 Jan 77 (96 ref.)

LEECHES

The Retzius cells within the central nervous system of leeches. Lent CM. **Prog Neurobiol** 8(2):81-117, 1977 (190 ref.)

LEPROSY

Current concepts in the immunology of leprosy. Rea TH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(3):345-52, Mar 77 (140 ref.)

LEUKEMIA

Cytogenetics in human leukemia. Trujillo JM. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:203-20, 1976 (87 ref.)

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC

[Neurologic complications of acute lymphoblastic leukemia in children with special reference to the prevention and therapy] Esposito L, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 84(2):173-202, 30 Jun 76 (108 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC

Possible mechanisms of pathogenesis and acute transformation in chronic myeloid leukemia. Pedersen B. **Ser Haematol** 8(4):45-52, 1975 (36 ref.)

LEUKOCYTES

[Mechanisms and defects of resistance to non-specific infections. Resistance to bacterial infections through granuloytic neutrophils] Morenz VJ. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 20-21(2):145-71, 1974-75 (235 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Study of the kinetics of blood granulocytes labelled with radioactive diisopropylfluorophosphate (DFP32)] Vorob'eva EN. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 21(8):62-73, Aug 76 (62 ref.) **(Rus)**

LEVODOPA

Clinical pharmacokinetics of levodopa in parkinson's disease. Bianchine JR, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(5):313-38, 1976 (142 ref.)

LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE

Luteinizing-hormone-releasing hormone. McCann SM. **N Engl J Med** 296(14):797-802, 7 Apr 77 (11 ref.)

LIFE CHANGE EVENTS

Life stress, depression and attempted suicide. Paykel ES. **J Human Stress** 2(3):3-12, Sep 76 (29 ref.)

LIFE EXPECTANCY

[Course of disease and prognosis of diabetes mellitus] Schatz H. **Acta Med Austriaca** 3(5):154-60, 1976 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LIGANDS

Membrane and cytoplasmic changes in B lymphocytes induced by ligand-surface immunoglobulin interaction. Schreiner GF, et al. **Adv Immunol** 24:37-165, 1976 (510 ref.)

LINKAGE (GENETICS)

The question of X-linkage in bipolar manic-depressive illness. Gershon ES, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 13(2):99-117, 1977 (28 ref.)

LIPIDS

The lipid metabolism of the arterial wall and its abnormalities in diabetes. Stout RW. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 13(3-4):87-92, May-Aug 76 (38 ref.)

Digestion and absorption of lipids. Borgström B. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:305-23, 1977 (130 ref.)

Food fibre and blood lipids. Truswell AS. **Nutr Rev** 35(3):51-4, Mar 77 (39 ref.)

LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES

Endotoxin effects on the liver. Zimmerman HJ. **Life Sci** 20(4):553-68, 15 Feb 77 (169 ref.)

LITHIUM

Cocaine, amphetamine, and lithium interactions: neurobiological correlates. Mandell AJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:441-55, 1976 (29 ref.)

LIVER

Comparison of ligandin with a new (basic) binding protein, corticosteroid binder IB, of liver cytosol. pp. 285-99. Litwack G.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (45 ref.)

Endotoxin effects on the liver. Zimmerman HJ. **Life Sci** 20(4):553-68, 15 Feb 77 (169 ref.)

Production of abnormal fatty acid metabolism in rats by feeding DDT. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):52-4, Feb 77 (10 ref.)

Computer processing of cell fractionation data 1. Analysis of a previously prepared table of fractionation of mammalian liver. Roodyn B. **Subcell Biochem** 4(4):277-349, Dec 75 (47 ref.)

[Liver and steroid hormones. II. Modification of liver metabolism through steroid hormones] Kley HK, et al. **Med Klin** 72(7):231-9, 18 Feb 77 (93 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Current status of the transplantation of abdominal organs] Largiadèr F. **Med Klin** 72(4):112-9, 28 Jan 77 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Mechanism of action of insulin on liver function] Genes SG. **Fiziol Zh** 22(6):830-9, Nov-Dec 76 (90 ref.) **(Ukr)**

LIVER CIRCULATION

Altered hepatic blood flow and drug disposition. Nies AS, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(2):135-55, 1976 (63 ref.)

LIVER CIRRHOSIS

Disseminated cytomegalic inclusion disease in an adult with cirrhosis of liver and review of literatures. Takino T, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 11(4):347-55, 1976 (24 ref.)

[Activity diagnosis of liver fibrosis and liver cirrhosis] Langness U. **Med Klin** 72(12):492-6, 25 Mar 77 (44 ref.) **(Ger)**

LIVER DISEASES

Observations on plasma cortisol and ACTH in chronic liver disease and after chronocorticosteroid treatment. Dioguardi N, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1 Suppl 1:449-68, Sep 74 (61 ref.)

Carbohydrate metabolism in liver disease. Johnston DG, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 5(3):675-702, Nov 76 (153 ref.)

Propranolol disposition in chronic liver disease: a physiological approach. Branch RA, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(4):264-79, 1976 (55 ref.)

Intestinal adaptation and hepatic decompensation after jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):43-5, Feb 77 (13 ref.)

[Current status of hepatic and biliary drug therapy. II.] Donatelli L, et al. **Clin Ter** 76(6):495-513, 31 Mar 76 (47 ref.) **(Ita)**

LOCOMOTION

The locomotion laboratory as a clinical assessment system. Winter DA. **Med Prog Technol** 4(3):95-106, 1976 (84 ref.)

LONGEVITY

Dietary preference, growth, aging and lifespan. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):49-50, Feb 77 (2 ref.)

LUMBAR VERTEBRAE

Chymopapain--past and present, future? Ford LT. **Clin Orthop** (122):367-73, Jan-Feb 77 (39 ref.)

LUNG

Methods for quantitative pathology with special reference to emphysema and chronic bronchitis. Bignon J. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 12(5):675-92, Sep-Oct 76 (96 ref.)

The undifferentiated enzymic composition of human fetal lung and pulmonary tumors. Greengard O, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(3):884-91, Mar 77 (34 ref.)

The pulmonary macrophage. Bowden DH. **Environ Health Perspect** 16:55-60, Aug 76 (23 ref.)

Normal and pathologic biochemistry of the lung. Fisher AB. **Environ Health Perspect** 16:3-9, Aug 76 (25 ref.)

LUNG DISEASES

Neonatal respiratory distress and residual pulmonary abnormalities. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 12(6):695-702, Nov-Dec 76 (32 ref.)

Respiratory diseases. Stretton TB, et al. **Clin Haematol** 1(3):645-70, Oct 72 (70 ref.)

LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE

[The left ventricle in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (author's transl)] Denolin H. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 12(3):407-13, May-Jun 76 (36 ref.) **(Fre)**

LUNG NEOPLASMS

The undifferentiated enzymic composition of human fetal lung and pulmonary tumors. Greengard O, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(3):884-91, Mar 77 (34 ref.)

LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS

[Closing volume 'phase IV volume' (author's transl)] Nishida O. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 25(1):3-17, Jan 77 (41 ref.) **(Jpn)**

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC

New conceptions of autoimmunity and of systemic lupus erythematosus. Bach JF, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 6:5-35, 1976 (175 ref.)

Significance of tubuloreticular inclusions in the pathobiology of human diseases. Grimley PM, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:221-57, 1976 (198 ref.)

The kidney in systemic lupus erythematosus. Cameron JS, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 6:41-81, 1977 (103 ref.)

LYMPHATIC DISEASES

Lymphocyte surface immunoglobulins: detection, characterization, and occurrence in disease of the lymphoid system. Warr GW, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 7(2):185-226, 1976 (374 ref.)

LYMPHOCYTES

Lymphocyte receptors for immunoglobulin. Dickler HB. **Adv Immunol** 24:167-214, 1976 (224 ref.)

Lymphocyte surface markers in human disease. Townes AS, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 22:97-119, 1977 (96 ref.)

Lymphocyte mediators, activated macrophages, and tumor immunity. pp. 437-53. David JR.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (62 ref.)

Metabolic disturbances of the lymphoid cells and their significance for clinical pathology. Micu D. **Med Interne** 15(1):3-12, Jan-Mar 77 (68 ref.)

Lymphocyte hypersensitivity in cow's milk protein intolerance. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):39-41, Feb 77 (11 ref.)

The lymphocyte plasma membrane: markers, receptors, and determinants. Zuckerman SH, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:119-62, 1976 (319 ref.)

[Separation and characterization of lymphocytes] Eckert VR. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 20-21(2):173-83, 1974-75 (30 ref.) **(Ger)**

B-LYMPHOCYTES

Membrane and cytoplasmic changes in B lymphocytes induced by ligand-surface immunoglobulin interaction. Schreiner GF, et al. **Adv Immunol** 24:37-165, 1976 (510 ref.)

Lymphocyte surface immunoglobulins: detection, characterization, and occurrence in disease of the lymphoid system. Warr GW, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 7(2):185-226, 1976 (374 ref.)

Cell cooperation mediated by an antigen-specific T cell factor coded by the H-2 complex. pp. 293-304. Taussig MJ, et al.
In: Seligmann M, et al., ed. Membrane receptors of lymphocytes. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1975. W3 I35 no.1 1975. (21 ref.)

Antigen-receptors of murine B and T lymphocytes. pp. 3-12. Uhr JW.
In: Seligmann M, et al., ed. Membrane receptors of lymphocytes. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1975. W3 I35 no.1 1975. (54 ref.)

Functional specificity of thymus- dependent lymphocytes. Paul WE, et al. **Science** 195(4284):1293-300, 25 Mar 77 (70 ref.)

T-LYMPHOCYTES

Lymphocyte surface immunoglobulins: detection, characterization, and occurrence in disease of the lymphoid system. Warr GW, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 7(2):185-226, 1976 (374 ref.)

T cell-mediated regulation of IgE antibody production. pp. 79-102. Tada T.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (37 ref.)

Histocompatibility-linked immune response genes and cell interaction molecules. pp. 229-39. Benacerraf B, et al.
In: Seligmann M, et al., ed. Membrane receptors of lymphocytes. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1975. W3 I35 no.1 1975. (39 ref.)

Cell cooperation mediated by an antigen-specific T cell factor coded by the H-2 complex. pp. 293-304. Taussig MJ, et al.
In: Seligmann M, et al., ed. Membrane receptors of lymphocytes. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1975. W3 I35 no.1 1975. (21 ref.)

Antigen-receptors of murine B and T lymphocytes. pp. 3-12. Uhr JW.
In: Seligmann M, et al., ed. Membrane receptors of lymphocytes. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1975. W3 I35 no.1 1975. (54 ref.)
Functional specificity of thymus- dependent lymphocytes. Paul WE, et al. **Science** 195(4284):1293-300, 25 Mar 77 (70 ref.)

LYMPHOGRAPHY

[The value of lymphography in tumors of the efferent urinary pathways and of the male genitalia] Harzmann R, et al. **Med Klin** 72(6):183-97, 11 Feb 77 (80 ref.) **(Ger)**

LYMPHOKINES

Cell cooperation mediated by an antigen-specific T cell factor coded by the H-2 complex. pp. 293-304. Taussig MJ, et al.
In: Seligmann M, et al., ed. Membrane receptors of lymphocytes. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1975. W3 I35 no.1 1975. (21 ref.)

LYMPHOMA

The place of radiation therapy in the treatment of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Hellman S, et al. **Cancer** 39(2 Suppl):843-51, Feb 77 (51 ref.)
EB virus in the owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus). Epstein MA. **Lab Anim Sci** 26(6 Pt 2):1127-30, Dec 76 (16 ref.)

LYSINE

Biological significance of methylated derivatives of lysine and arginine. Tyihák E, et al. **Life Sci** 20(3):385-92, 1 Feb 77 (55 ref.)

LYSOSOMES

Some interrelations among chemotaxis, lysosomal enzyme secretion and phagocytosis by neutrophils. pp. 353-70. Becker EL.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (51 ref.)
[Lysosomes, cellular digestion and immune processes] Krystev L, et al. **Arkh Patol** 38(10):80-8, 1976 (69 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Membranotoxins] Pokrovskiĭ AA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (9):79-88, 1976 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**

MACROPHAGES

The pulmonary macrophage. Bowden DH.
Environ Health Perspect 16:55-60, Aug 76 (23 ref.)
Lymphocyte mediators, activated macrophages, and tumor immunity. pp. 437-53. David JR.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (62 ref.)
Functional specificity of thymus- dependent lymphocytes. Paul WE, et al. **Science** 195(4284):1293-300, 25 Mar 77 (70 ref.)

MAGNETICS

Some possible effects of static magnetic fields. Kim YS. **TIT J Life Sci** 6(1-2):11-28, 1976 (101 ref.)

MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES

Disorders of carbohydrate digestion and absorption. McMichael HB. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 5(3):627-49, Nov 76 (91 ref.)
Alcohol, gastritis and nutrient absorption. **Nutr Rev** 35(1):8-10, Jan 77 (3 ref.)
Intestinal adaptation and hepatic decompensation after jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):43-5, Feb 77 (13 ref.)

MALARIA

Studies with induced malarias in Aotus monkeys. Young MD, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 26(6 Pt 2):1131-7, Dec 76 (49 ref.)

MAMMALS

A reinvestigation of the function of the mammalian urinary bladder. Lewis SA. **Am J Physiol** 232(3):F187-95, Mar 77 (26 ref.)

MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

[Experimental chemotherapy of mammary neoplasms. A review] Schönenberger H, et al. **Pharmazie** 31(9):590-7, 1976 (82 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Role of prolactin in carcinogenesis and growth of mammary and breast neoplasms in animals and in man] El'tsina NV. **Vopr Onkol** 22(12):81-91, 1976 (77 ref.) **(Rus)**

MASS SCREENING

New approaches to screening for iron deficiency. Dallman PR. **J Pediatr** 90(4):678-81, Apr 77 (16 ref.)

MAST CELLS

Mast cell-derived mediators: structural and functional diversity and regulation of expression. pp. 293-320. Austen KF, et al.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (104 ref.)
Molecular events in membrane fusion occurring during mast cell degranulation. pp. 279-91. Lawson D, et al.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (16 ref.)

MEMBRANE POTENTIALS

Transmembrane electrochemical H+-potential as a convertible energy source for the living cell. Skulachev VP. **FEBS Lett** 74(1):1-9, 15 Feb 77 (52 ref.)
[Mechanism of generation of secretory potentials by gland cells] Gutkin VI. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 82(6):460-71, Nov-Dec 76 (59 ref.) **(Rus)**

MEMBRANES

Membrane transport an interdisciplinary approach. Kotyk A, et al. **Biomembranes** 9:3-348, 1977 (408 ref.)
[Membranotoxins] Pokrovskiĭ AA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (9):79-88, 1976 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**

MENINGITIS, HAEMOPHILUS

The dilemma of invasive disease due to Hemophilus influenzae. Riley HD Jr. **South Med J** 70(2):133-5, Feb 77 (18 ref.)

MENTAL DISORDERS

Reliability of psychiatric diagnosis. I. A methodological review. Helzer JE, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(2):129-33, Feb 77 (45 ref.)
[Caudate nucleus and psychopathology] Arushanian EB, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 77(2):284-92, 1977 (127 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Developing lines in psychoendocrinology] Wetterberg L. **Lakartidningen** 74(7):551-7, Feb 77 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

METABOLIC DISEASES

[Physiopathology of ammonia] Attili AF, et al.
Recent Prog Med (Roma) 61(3):275-99, Sep 76 (94 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

Therapeutic approaches to selected disorders of inborn errors of metabolism with neurological involvement. Dekaban AS, et al. **Int J Neurol** 11(1):46-61, 1976 (67 ref.)

METHADONE

Drug interactions with methadone. Kreek MJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 281:350-71, 1976 (43 ref.)
The relationship of pharmacokinetics to pharmacological activity: morphine, methadone and naloxone. Berkowitz BA. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(3):219-30, 1976 (46 ref.)

METHIONINE

[Chemical properties of methionine and its role in proteins] Torchinskiĭ IuM. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 82(6):323-37, Nov-Dec 76 (114 ref.) **(Rus)**

METHOHEXITAL

Methohexitone [editorial]. Whitwam JG. **Br J Anaesth** 48(7):617-9, July 76 (33 ref.)

MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING

[Scanning electron microscopy in hematology (a review of the literature)] Krymskiĭ LD, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (8):67-77, 1976 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

MICROSOMES, LIVER

New information on synthesis and metabolism of ascorbic acid. **Nutr Rev** 35(1):22-4, Jan 77 (8 ref.)

MILK PROTEINS

Lymphocyte hypersensitivity in cow's milk protein intolerance. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):39-41, Feb 77 (11 ref.)

MODELS, BIOLOGICAL

Tolerance to sheep red blood cells. A model for the study of immune suppression at the cellular level. Hraba T. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 20-21(2):137-44, 1974-75 (41 ref.)
Chronopharmacokinetics of ethanol. I. Review of the literature and theoretical considerations. Sturtevant FM. **Chronobiologia** 3(3):237-62, Jul-Sep 76 (97 ref.)
Some possible effects of static magnetic fields. Kim YS. **TIT J Life Sci** 6(1-2):11-28, 1976 (101 ref.)

MOLECULAR WEIGHT

Kinematics of gel permeation chromatography. Ouano AC. **Adv Chromatogr** 15:233-71, 1977 (40 ref.)

MONKEY DISEASES

The owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus) as an animal model for viral diseases and oncologic studies. Barahona H, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 26(6 Pt 2):1104-12, Dec 76 (41 ref.)
EB virus in the owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus). Epstein MA. **Lab Anim Sci** 26(6 Pt 2):1127-30, Dec 76 (16 ref.)
The owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus) as an animal model in trachoma research. Fraser CE. **Lab Anim Sci** 26(6 Pt 2):1138-41, Dec 76 (14 ref.)
Studies with induced malarias in Aotus monkeys. Young MD, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 26(6 Pt 2):1131-7, Dec 76 (49 ref.)

MONKEYS

The owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus) as an animal model for viral diseases and oncologic studies. Barahona H, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 26(6 Pt 2):1104-12, Dec 76 (41 ref.)
EB virus in the owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus). Epstein MA. **Lab Anim Sci** 26(6 Pt 2):1127-30, Dec 76 (16 ref.)
The owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus) as an animal model in trachoma research. Fraser CE. **Lab Anim Sci** 26(6 Pt 2):1138-41, Dec 76 (14 ref.)
Studies with induced malarias in Aotus monkeys. Young MD, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 26(6 Pt 2):1131-7, Dec 76 (49 ref.)

MONOAMINE OXIDASE

Multiple forms of monoamine oxidase and their interaction with tricyclic psychomimetic drugs. Roth JA.
Gen Pharmacol 7(6):381-6, Dec 76 (58 ref.)

MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS

Multiple forms of monoamine oxidase and their interaction with tricyclic psychomimetic drugs. Roth JA.
Gen Pharmacol 7(6):381-6, Dec 76 (58 ref.)

MORPHINE

The relationship of pharmacokinetics to pharmacological activity: morphine, methadone and naloxone. Berkowitz BA. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(3):219-30, 1976 (46 ref.)

MORPHINE ADDICTION

Responsivity to naloxone during morphine dependence. Way EL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:252-61, 1976 (35 ref.)

MOUSE LEUKEMIA VIRUSES

The fractionation and characterization of the low molecular weight RNA of RNA tumor viruses. pp. 13-25. Peters GG.
In: Fink MA, ed. Immune RNA in neoplasia. New York, Academic Press, 1976. QZ 266 I34 1975. (23 ref.)

MOUTH

Preliminary data on experience with oral microorganisms. pp. 195-7. Nisengard R.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (7 ref.)
In vitro models for the study of adherence of oral streptococci. pp. 21-38. Slade HD.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (52 ref.)

MOUTH MUCOSA

Carbohydrate receptors of oral streptococci. pp. 111-9. McCabe MM, et al.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (15 ref.)

MOVEMENT

A review of directionality trends in the horizontal dimension as a function of innate and environmental factors. Dreman SB. **J Gen Psychol** 96(1):125-34, Jan 77 (14 ref.)

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

[Cerebrospinal fluid diagnosis of multiple sclerosis] Meyer-Rienecker H.

Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 28(11):641–53, Nov 76 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MUSCLE CONTRACTION

[Contractility of the cell membrane apparatus and possible membrane mechanism of muscle contraction] Studitskii AN. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 82(6):437–59, Nov–Dec 76 (120 ref.) **(Rus)**

MUSCLE, SMOOTH

The lipid metabolism of the arterial wall and its abnormalities in diabetes. Stout RW. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 13(3–4):87–92, May–Aug 76 (38 ref.)

Gastrointestinal motility. Atanassova E, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:35–69, 1977 (216 ref.)

MYCOSES

Changing epidemiology and newer aspects of infective endocarditis. Watanakunakorn C. **Adv Intern Med** 22:21–47, 1977 (100 ref.)

MYOCARDIAL INFARCT

Progress in the management of acute myocardial infarction. Vyden JK, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 31(6):364–76, 1976 (42 ref.)

A rationale for therapy of acute myocardial infarction: limitation of infarct size. Gillespie TA, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 22:319–53, 1977 (126 ref.)

Carbohydrate metabolism in cardiovascular disease. Opie LH, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 5(3):703–29, Nov 76 (131 ref.)

Pathophysiology of myocardial perfusion. Schaper W, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:317–63, 1976 (256 ref.)

[Stimulation of the restorative processes in myocardial infarct] Demin AA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 16(10):147–54, Oct 76 (120 ref.) **(Rus)**

MYOCARDIUM

Cross reactions of group A streptococci with heart tissue antigens: implications for pathogenetic mechanisms in rheumatic fever. pp. 171–6. Kaplan MH.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (26 ref.)

Immunological relationship between Streptococcus mutans and human myocardium. pp. 187–94. van de Rijn I, et al.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (25 ref.)

MYXOMYCETES

Synthesis and translation of messenger RNA during differentiation of the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Lodish HF, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (34):75–103, 1976 (51 ref.)

NALOXONE

Responsivity to naloxone during morphine dependence. Way EL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:252–61, 1976 (35 ref.)

The relationship of pharmacokinetics to pharmacological activity: morphine, methadone and naloxone. Berkowitz BA. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(3):219–30, 1976 (46 ref.)

NARCOTIC ANTAGONISTS

Interactions of narcotic antagonists. Harris LS. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:288–96, 1976 (17 ref.)

Disposition of narcotics and narcotic antagonists. Inturrisi CE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:273–87, 1976 (41 ref.)

Pharmacologic factors which alter the action of narcotic anal Takemori AE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:262–72, 1976 (122 ref.)

NARCOTICS

Disposition of narcotics and narcotic antagonists. Inturrisi CE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:273–87, 1976 (41 ref.)

NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

Epstein–Barr virus and human malignancy. Ziegler JL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 86(3):323–36, Mar 77 (153 ref.)

NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE

Recent developments in gonococcal research. pp. 143–7. Apicella MA.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (10 ref.)

NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS

Meningococcal polysaccharides. pp. 131–5. Artenstein MS.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (8 ref.)

NEOPLASMS

Immunotherapy of human cancer. Hersh EM, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 22:145–85, 1977 (141 ref.)

Patterns of cellular proliferation in normal and tumor cell populations. Gartler SM. **Am J Pathol** 86(3):685–92, Mar 77 (28 ref.)

Hyperthermic potentiation: biological aspects and applications to radiation therapy. Leith JT, et al. **Cancer** 39(2 Suppl):766–79, Feb 77 (51 ref.)

Chemical modification of radiation effects. Phillips TL. **Cancer** 39(2 Suppl):987–98, Feb 77 (63 ref.)

Malignant disease. Crowther D, et al. **Clin Haematol** 1(3):447–73, Oct 72 (116 ref.)

Blocking and unblocking serum factors in neoplasia. Bansal SC, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 75:45–76, 1976 (125 ref.)

A general survey of tumours in the horse. Cotchin E. **Equine Vet J** 9(1):16–21, Jan 77 (117 ref.)

Analgesic and antitumor potential of the cannabinoids. pp. 299–312. Harris LS.
In: Cohen S, Stillman RC, ed. The therapeutic potential of marihuana. New York, Plenum Medical Book, 1976. QV 109 T398 1975. (26 ref.)

Lymphocyte mediators, activated macrophages, and tumor immunity. pp. 437–53. David JR.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (62 ref.)

Significance of vitamins in cancer. Basu TK. **Oncology** 33(4):183–7, 1976 (57 ref.)

Immunodiagnosis of human malignancy. Maserang DL, et al. **South Med J** 70(2):222–8, Feb 77 (101 ref.)

Some possible effects of static magnetic fields. Kim YS. **TIT J Life Sci** 6(1–2):11–28, 1976 (101 ref.)

[Malignant tumors in the newborn] Durnov LA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (12):1–4, Dec 76 (17 ref.) **(Rus)**

NEPHROTIC SYNDROME

Drug protein binding and the nephrotic syndrome. Gugler R, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(1):25–35, 1976 (41 ref.)

[Long-term effects of cyclophosphamide therapy in treatment of the 'primary' nephrotic syndrome of childhood] Lama G. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 84(2):320–30, 30 Jun 76 (97 ref.) **(Ita)**

NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS

Peptides and behavior. de Wied D. **Life Sci** 20(2):195–204, 15 Jan 77 (96 ref.)

NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

Therapeutic approaches to selected disorders of inborn errors of metabolism with neurological involvement. Dekaban AS, et al. **Int J Neurol** 11(1):46–61, 1976 (67 ref.)

[Basic principles and application of cerebrospinal fluid immunoelectrophoresis] Meyer-Rienecker H. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 28(10):577–89, Oct 76 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

NEUROHUMORS

Neurotransmission and the APUD concept. pp. 147–54. Pearse AG.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (25 ref.)

Localization of transmitter candidates in the brain: the hippocampal formation as a model. Storm-Mathisen J. **Prog Neurobiol** 8(2):119–81, 1977 (646 ref.)

NEURONS

Interactions of active constituents of marihuana with other drugs in the neuron. Dewey WL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:190–7, 1976 (34 ref.)

The gastro-enteric endocrine cell and its paraneuronic nature. pp. 192–208. Fujita T.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (91 ref.)

Paraneuronic and related cells in the mammalian skin. pp. 171–89. Kurosumi K.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (43 ref.)

NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEMS

Neurotransmission and the APUD concept. pp. 147–54. Pearse AG.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (25 ref.)

Contribution to the neurohaemal organs in pterygote insects. Awasthi VB. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 90(1):48–78, 1976 (185 ref.)

NEUTROPHILS

Some interrelations among chemotaxis, lysosomal enzyme secretion and phagocytosis by neutrophils. pp. 353–70. Becker EL.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (51 ref.)

Neutrophil generation of permeability enhancing peptides from plasma substrates. pp. 391–416. Movat HZ, et al.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (34 ref.)

[Mechanisms and defects of resistance to non-specific infections. Resistance to bacterial infections through granuloytic neutrophils] Morenz VJ. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 20–21(2):145–71, 1974–75 (235 ref.) **(Ger)**

NITRATES

Occupational habituation to aliphatic nitrates and the withdrawal hazards of coronary disease and hypertension. Morton WE. **J Occup Med** 19(3):197–200, Mar 77 (74 ref.)

NITROGEN

15N and protein metabolism. **Nutr Rev** 35(1):15–7, Jan 77 (3 ref.)

NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS

The use of microparticulate reversed-phase packing in high-pressure liquid chromatography of compounds of biological interest. Montgomery JA, et al. **Adv Chromatogr** 15:169–95, 1977 (23 ref.)

NOREPINEPHRINE

Regulation of noradrenaline release by presynaptic receptor systems. Starke K. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 77:1–124, 1977 (650 ref.)

NUCLEOPROTEINS

Organization of proteins in chromatin. Felsenfeld G, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (34):3–13, 1976 (17 ref.)

NUCLEOSIDES

The use of microparticulate reversed-phase packing in high-pressure liquid chromatography of compounds of biological interest. Montgomery JA, et al. **Adv Chromatogr** 15:169–95, 1977 (23 ref.)

NUTRITION

The renaissance of nutrition education. Darby WJ. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):33–8, Feb 77 (20 ref.)

Teaching nutrition in medical schools: past, present, and future. Dutra de Oliveira JE. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 25:142–65, 1976 (44 ref.)

Recommended nutrient allowances. Mašek J. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 25:1–107, 1976 (397 ref.)

NUTRITION DISORDERS

Serum carnitine in schistosomiasis. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):45–6, Feb 77 (3 ref.)

Nutrition as a critical determinant in susceptibility to infection. Chandra RK. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 25:166–88, 1976 (55 ref.)

OBESITY

The Zucker-fatty rat: a review. Bray GA. **Fed Proc** 36(2):148–53, Feb 77 (67 ref.)

Gold thioglucose obesity syndrome. Debons AF, et al. **Fed Proc** 36(2):143–7, Feb 77 (18 ref.)

The hypothalamic syndrome in rats. Morrison SD. **Fed Proc** 36(2):139–42, Feb 77 (35 ref.)

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Occupational habituation to aliphatic nitrates and the withdrawal hazards of coronary disease and hypertension. Morton WE. **J Occup Med** 19(3):197–200, Mar 77 (74 ref.)

Coal workers' pneumoconiosis. Lane E, et al. **South Med J** 70(1):53–6, Jan 77 (58 ref.)

[Human cardiovascular system following exposure to an ultra-high frequency electromagnetic field] Medvedev VP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (1):18–22, Jan 77 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ONCHOCERCIASIS

What happens when microfilariae die? Bryceson AD. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 70(5–6):397–401, 1977 (15 ref.)

OPHTHALMOLOGY

[Medicinal plants in ophthalmology (a review of the literature)] Margolis MG. **Vestn Oftalmol** (6):81–3,

Nov-Dec 76 (21 ref.) (Rus)

ORGAN CULTURE

Organ culture and the determination of sex organs. pp. 285-301. Haffen K.
In: Ebert JD, Marois M, ed. Tests of teratogenicity in vitro. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1976. QS 675 I593t 1975. (106 ref.)

ORIENTATION

A review of directionality trends in the horizontal dimension as a function of innate and environmental factors. Dreman SB. **J Gen Psychol** 96(1):125-34, Jan 77 (14 ref.)

OVULATION

Induction of ovulation with clomiphene citrate. Hill LM, et al. **Minn Med** 60(3):199-206, Mar 77 (49 ref.)

OXIDOREDUCTASES

Benzo(a)pyrene metabolism by mixed-function oxygenases, hydratases, and glutathione S-transferases: analysis by high pressure liquid chromatography. pp. 339-56. Gelboin HV, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (57 ref.)

OXYGEN

Sampling and storage of blood for pH and blood gas analysis. Haskins SC. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 110(4):429-33, 15 Feb 77 (38 ref.)
Recent developments in singlet molecular oxygen chemistry. Rosenthal I. **Photochem Photobiol** 24(6):641-5, Dec 76 (89 ref.)

OXYGEN CONSUMPTION

Capillary structures and O 2 supply to tissue. An analysis with a digital diffusion model as applied to the skeletal muscle. Grunewald WA, et al.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 77:149-209, 1977 (108 ref.)

OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE

Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation for acute respiratory failure. Zapol WM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 46(4):272-85, Apr 77 (103 ref.)

PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL

[Indication for pacemaker therapy of bradycardic rhythm disorders] Kaindl F, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(1):3-7, Jan 77 (48 ref.) (Ger)
[Hemodynamics following pacemaker implantation] Nager F, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(1):14-20, Jan 77 (47 ref.) (Ger)
[Prognosis following pacemaker implantation] Seipel L, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(1):21-4, Jan 77 (39 ref.) (Ger)
[Status of technical development of artificial pacemakers] Wirtzfeld A, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(1):38-44, Jan 77 (42 ref.) (Ger)

PAIN

Meralgia paresthetica. An anatomical interpretation. Edelson JG, et al. **Clin Orthop** (122):255-62, Jan-Feb 77 (40 ref.)
Analgesic and antitumor potential of the cannabinoids. pp. 299-312. Harris LS.
In: Cohen S, Stillman RC, ed. The therapeutic potential of marihuana. New York, Plenum Medical Book, 1976. QV 109 T398 1975. (26 ref.)

PANCREAS

The exocrine pancreas. Sarles H. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:173-221, 1977 (395 ref.)
[Action of the adrenergic system on the exocrine pancreas] Pascal JP, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris)** 9(3):243-54, Jul-Aug 76 (115 ref.) (Fre)
[Cholinergic nervous control of the pancreas] Tiscornia OM. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris)** 9(3):255-75, Jul-Aug 76 (131 ref.) (Fre)
[Current status of the transplantation of abdominal organs] Largiadèr F. **Med Klin** 72(4):112-9, 28 Jan 77 (33 ref.) (Ger)

PANCREATIC JUICE

[Action of the adrenergic system on the exocrine pancreas] Pascal JP, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris)** 9(3):243-54, Jul-Aug 76 (115 ref.) (Fre)

PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS

Hypoglycaemia. 2. Other causes. Marks V.
Clin Endocrinol Metab 5(3):769-82, Nov 76 (49 ref.)

PANCREATITIS

Pancreatic encephalopathy. Johnson DA, et al.
South Med J 70(2):165-7, Feb 77 (20 ref.)

PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

[Cholinergic nervous control of the pancreas] Tiscornia OM.
Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 9(3):255-75, Jul-Aug 76 (131 ref.) (Fre)

PARATHYROID DISEASES

[The diagnostic value of the determination of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate (cAMP) in urine] Gennari C, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 12(1):15-38, Mar 76 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS

[The diagnostic value of the determination of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate (cAMP) in urine] Gennari C, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 12(1):15-38, Mar 76 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PARENTERAL FEEDING

Total parenteral nutrition. A brief review. Herlihy P, et al.
J Am Diet Assoc 70(3):279-81, Mar 77 (14 ref.)

PARESTHESIA

Meralgia paresthetica. An anatomical interpretation. Edelson JG, et al. **Clin Orthop** (122):255-62, Jan-Feb 77 (40 ref.)

PARKINSONISM

Clinical pharmacokinetics of levodopa in parkinson's disease. Bianchine JR, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(5):313-38, 1976 (142 ref.)
Recent developments in Parkinson's disease and Huntington's chorea. Barbeau A. **Int J Neurol** 11(1):17-27, 1976 (93 ref.)

PEDIATRICS

[Recent advances in pediatric surgery] Ikeda K.
Fukuoka Acta Med 68(1):1-6, Jan 77 (4 ref.) (Jpn)
[Urgent problems of medical genetics in Soviet pediatrics] Studenikin MIa, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (8):3-8, 1976 (23 ref.) (Rus)

PENICILLINS

Pharmacokinetics of the penicillins in man. Barza M, et al.
Clin Pharmacokinet 1(4):297-308, 1976 (87 ref.)

PEPTIC ULCER

[Effect of trimipramine (Surmontil) on ventricle secretion and healing of peptic ulcer] Myren J.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(5):259, 20 Feb 77 (8 ref.) (Nor)

PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

Chymopapain--past and present, future? Ford LT.
Clin Orthop (122):367-73, Jan-Feb 77 (39 ref.)

PEPTIDES

Human herpersviruses I: a model for molecular organization and regulation of herpesviruses-a review. Roizman B, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** (11 Pt 1):3-38, 1975 (47 ref.)
Neutrophil generation of permeability enhancing peptides from plasma substrates. pp. 391-416. Movat HZ, et al.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (34 ref.)
The anaphylatoxins: formation, structure, function and control. pp. 339-52. Müller-Eberhard HJ.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (38 ref.)
Peptides and behavior. de Wied D. **Life Sci** 20(2):195-204, 15 Jan 77 (96 ref.)
[Tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA)--brief review] Björklund B. **Lakartidningen** 74(7):558-62, Feb 77 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

PERIAPICAL TISSUE

Immunologic aspects of pulpal-periapical diseases. A review. Morse DR. **Oral Surg** 43(3):436-51, Mar 77 (49 ref.)

PERIODONTITIS

[Reattachment. Regeneration of connective tissue after periodontal treatment] Arneberg P.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 87(1):9-13, Jan 77 (24 ref.) (Nor)

PERIODONTIUM

[Reattachment. Regeneration of connective tissue after periodontal treatment] Arneberg P.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 87(1):9-13, Jan 77 (24 ref.) (Nor)

PEROXIDASES

Glutathione peroxidase. pp. 115-38. Flohé L, et al.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (112 ref.)

PERSONALITY

[Research on personality and criminality: recent trends in the literature] Tennenbaum DJ. **Quad Criminol Clin** 18(3):353-69, Jul-Sep 76 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Job enrichment in job design. Bobeng BJ.
J Am Diet Assoc 70(3):251-3, Mar 77 (22 ref.)

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Some interrelations among chemotaxis, lysosomal enzyme secretion and phagocytosis by neutrophils. pp. 353-70. Becker EL.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (51 ref.)
[Eosinophils. III. Phagocytosis] Leyva Covian F.
Rev Clin Esp 144(3):167-71, 15 Feb 77 (43 ref.) (Spa)

PHARMACOLOGY

Investigative approaches for the analysis of drug interactions at the genetic level. Latt SA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:40-9, 1976 (103 ref.)
Some extraneuronal interactions of drugs of abuse: an overview. Reidenberg MM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:1-10, 1976 (31 ref.)
Behavioral methods for the study of drug interactions. Schuster CR. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:64-73, 1976 (33 ref.)
Interactions of drugs of abuse with alcohol. Smith CM.
Ann NY Acad Sci 281:384-92, 1976 (58 ref.)

PHENOBARBITAL

Molecular biology of phenobarbital actions and interactions. Smith SJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:372-83, 1976 (36 ref.)

PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS

Tolerance to phenothiazines in schizophrenic patients. Malek-Ahmadi P, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 7(6):377-9, Dec 76 (15 ref.)

PHENYLKETONURIA

[Maternal phenylketonuria] Gołąbek B, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 48(2):181-4, Feb 76 (15 ref.) (Pol)

PHEROMONES

Evidence for chemical communication in primates. Michael RP, et al. **Vitam Horm** 34:137-86, 1976 (152 ref.)

PHOBIAS

[School phobias] Biéder J. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 2(3):526-41, Oct 76 (120 ref.) (Fre)

PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES

On the action of essential phospholipids in experimental atherosclerosis. pp. 211-26. Samochowiec L.
In: Peeters H, ed. Phosphatidylcholine. Berlin, Springer, 1976. QU 93 P575 1975. (17 ref.)

PHOSPHOLIPIDS

The biological significance of the plasma phospholipids. PP. 10-33. Peeters H.
In: Peeters H, ed. Phosphatidylcholine. Berlin, Springer, 1976. QU 93 P575 1975. (60 ref.)

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Excited states of biomolecules--IV. Fugate FD, et al.
Photochem Photobiol 24(6):629-40, Dec 76 (161 ref.)

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

A survey of EPR investigations of bacterial photosynthesis. Corker GA. **Photochem Photobiol** 24(6):617-28, Dec 76 (101 ref.)
Pheophytins and the photosynthetic reaction center. Dutton PL. **Photochem Photobiol** 24(6):655-7, Dec 76 (21 ref.)

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS

[Medicine and contraception. Analysis of self concept of West German physicians] Christoph K. **Beitr Sexualforsch** 55:III-VIII, 1-144, 1975 (204 ref.) **(Ger)**

PICORNAVIRUSES

Picornaviral structure and protein synthesis. Boeyé A. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 84(5):1027-50, Dec 76 (96 ref.)

PLACENTA DISORDERS

Effect of fetal growth retardation on immunologic status. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):41-2, Feb 77 (8 ref.)

PLANT PROTEINS

Improving plant proteins for human needs. Giles KW, et al. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 25:217-48, 1976 (55 ref.)

PLANTS

Minireview plant carbonic anhydrase. Lamb JE. **Life Sci** 20(3):393-406, 1 Feb 77 (71 ref.)

Specific ultraviolet effects in plant morphogenesis. Wellmann E. **Photochem Photobiol** 24(6):659-60, Dec 76 (18 ref.)

The role of hormones in the integration of seedling growth. Varner JE, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (34):173-94, 1976 (39 ref.)

The biochemistry of vitamin E in plants. Janiszowska W, et al. **Vitam Horm** 34:77-105, 1976 (64 ref.)

PLANTS, MEDICINAL

The Asian species of strychnos. Part IV. The alkaloids. Bisset NG, et al. **Lloydia** 39(5):263-325, Sep-Oct 76 (271 ref.)

[Medicinal plants in ophthalmology (a review of the literature)] Margolis MG. **Vestn Oftalmol** (6):81-3, Nov-Dec 76 (21 ref.) **(Rus)**

PLASMAPHERESIS

Volume limitations of plasmapheresis. Lundsgaard-Hansen P. **Vox Sang** 32(1):20-5, 1977 (27 ref.)

PLATELET ADHESIVENESS

The adhesion of platelets to subendothelium, collagen and artifilial surfaces. Mason RG, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 3(2):98-116, Oct 76 (193 ref.)

PLEURA

[Physiology of the pleura] Orvoen E, et al. **Bronchopneumologie** 26(3):177-89, May-Jun 76 (58 ref.) **(Fre)**

[The pleural mesothelium. Structure and function (author's transl)] Hirsch A, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 12(2):387-406, Mar-Apr 76 (65 ref.) **(Fre)**

PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Changing epidemiology and newer aspects of infective endocarditis. Watanakunakorn C. **Adv Intern Med** 22:21-47, 1977 (100 ref.)

PNEUMOCONIOSIS

Coal workers' pneumoconiosis. Lane E, et al. **South Med J** 70(1):53-6, Jan 77 (58 ref.)

PNEUMONIA

Infectious pneumonias: a review. Tecson F, et al. **J Fam Pract** 4(2):201-9, Feb 77 (59 ref.)

PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL PLASMA CELL

Pneumocystis carinii as the cause of human disease: historical perspective and magnitude of the problem: introductory remarks. Gajdusek DC. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 43:1-11, Oct 76 (410 ref.)

PNEUMONIA, LOBAR

Pneucococcal vaccines. pp. 125-30. Austrian R. **In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976.** (7 ref.)

POLIOMYELITIS

Control of influenza and poliomyelitis with killed virus vaccines. Salk J, et al. **Science** 195(4281):834-47, 4 Mar 77 (118 ref.)

POLIOVIRUS VACCINE

Control of influenza and poliomyelitis with killed virus vaccines. Salk J, et al. **Science** 195(4281):834-47, 4 Mar 77 (118 ref.)

POLYCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Multiple forms of monoamine oxidase and their interaction with tricyclic psychomimetic drugs. Roth JA. **Gen Pharmacol** 7(6):381-6, Dec 76 (58 ref.)

POLYENES

Excited states of biomolecules—IV. Fugate FD, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 24(6):629-40, Dec 76 (161 ref.)

POLYMERS

Studies on glomerular permeability using inert polymers. Hulme B. **Contrib Nephrol** 1:3-8, 1975 (23 ref.)

POLYNEURITIS

[Etiology of diabetic polyneuropathy] Prikhozhan VM. **Sov Med** (6):70-7, Jun 76 (102 ref.) **(Rus)**

POLYSACCHARIDES

Proteinuria: a review of glomerular permeability in the normal and in various disease states. Pollak VE, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 6:155-74, 1977 (49 ref.)

POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL

Meningococcal polysaccharides. pp. 131-5. Artenstein MS. **In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976.** (8 ref.)

Structure and function of the type-specific polysaccharide of Streptococcus mutans 6715. pp. 75-90. Iacono VJ, et al. **In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976.** (44 ref.)

Serotype polysaccharide antigens of Streptococcus mutans: composition and serological cross reactions. pp. 91-9. Linzer R. **In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976.** (43 ref.)

Carbohydrate receptors of oral streptococci. pp. 111-9. McCabe MM, et al. **In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976.** (15 ref.)

Cross-reacting antigens to encapsulated bacteria. pp. 159-65. Robbins JB. **In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976.** (51 ref.)

POPULATION DYNAMICS

The influence of predation on the composition of fresh-water animal communities. Macan TT. **Biol Rev** 52(1):45-70, Feb 77 (68 ref.)

PORPHYRINS

Excited states of biomolecules—IV. Fugate FD, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 24(6):629-40, Dec 76 (161 ref.)

POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION

Neonatal respiratory distress and residual pulmonary abnormalities. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 12(6):695-702, Nov-Dec 76 (32 ref.)

PREDNISOLONE

Observations on plasma cortisol and ACTH in chronic liver disease and after chronocorticosteroid treatment. Dioguardi N, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1 Suppl 1:449-68, Sep 74 (61 ref.)

PREGNANCY

Clinical effects of pharmacologic agents on pregnancy, the fetus, and the neonate. Finnegan L. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:74-89, 1976 (26 ref.)

PREGNANCY, ANIMAL

A new concept: control of early pregnancy by steroid hormones originating in the preimplantation embryo. Dickmann Z, et al. **Vitam Horm** 34:215-42, 1976 (87 ref.)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS

[Glycosuria in pregnancy] Feige A, et al. **Med Klin** 72(7):240-6, 18 Feb 77 (37 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Maternal phenylketonuria] Gołąbek B, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 48(2):181-4, Feb 76 (15 ref.) **(Pol)**

PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS

The diagnosis of genetic disorders before birth. Finley WH, et al. **South Med J** 69(11):1486-92, Nov 76 (25 ref.)

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

Prevention through immunization: new opportunities or end of the road? Krause RM. **J Infect Dis** 135(2):318-29, Feb 77 (42 ref.)

PROGESTERONE

The mechanism of steroid-hormone regulation of transcription of specific eukaryotic genes. O'Malley BW, et al. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 19:403-19, 1976 (61 ref.)

PROLACTIN

The role of prolactin in carcinogenesis. Kim U, et al. **Vitam Horm** 34:107-36, 1976 (232 ref.)

[Role of prolactin in carcinogenesis and growth of mammary and breast neoplasms in animals and in man] El'tsina NV. **Vopr Onkol** 22(12):81-91, 1976 (77 ref.) **(Rus)**

PROPERDIN

The alternative pathway of complement activation. Götze O, et al. **Adv Immunol** 24:1-35, 1976 (276 ref.)

PROPOXYPHENE

Drug therapy reviews. Propoxyphene: a review. Miller RR. **J Maine Med Assoc** 68(3):86-9, 103-9, Mar 77 (124 ref.)

PROPRANOLOL

The essential action of propranolol in hypertension. Lewis P. **Am J Med** 60(6):837-52, 31 May 76 (134 ref.)

Propranolol disposition in chronic liver disease: a physiological approach. Branch RA, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(4):264-79, 1976 (55 ref.)

Pathophysiology of propranolol in hypertension. Frohlich ED. **South Med J** 70(1):95-9, Jan 77 (44 ref.)

PROSTAGLANDINS

Prostaglandins and cannabis—IV: a biochemical basis for therapeutic applications. pp. 19-33. Burstein S. **In: Cohen S, Stillman RC, ed. The therapeutic potential of marihuana. New York, Plenum Medical Book, 1976. QV 109 T398 1975.** (42 ref.)

Prostaglandins and related substances in acute allergic reactions. pp. 321-36. Strandberg K. **In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m.** (39 ref.)

PROSTAGLANDINS A

Role of prostaglandins in the pathogenesis of Bartter's syndrome. Fichman MP, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):785-97, 31 May 76 (85 ref.)

Renal prostaglandins and the regulation of blood pressure and sodium and water homeostasis. Lee JB, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):798-816, 31 May 76 (89 ref.)

PROSTAGLANDINS E

Renal prostaglandins and the regulation of blood pressure and sodium and water homeostasis. Lee JB, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):798-816, 31 May 76 (89 ref.)

[Observations on prostaglandins E 1 and E 2 and the Ringer-Tettuccio effect on the isolated intestine] Messini M, et al. **Clin Ter** 76(6):515-43, 31 Mar 76 (181 ref.) **(Ita)**

PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS

[Prostatic carcinoma] Klosterhalfen H. **Med Klin** 72(10):376-89, 11 Mar 77 (14 ref.) **(Ger)**

PROSTATITIS

[Chronic prostatitis] Döge E, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 69(11):857-60, 1976 (25 ref.) **(Ger)**

PROTAMINES

The structure and function of protamine mRNA from developing trout testis. Davies PL, et al. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 19:135-55, 1976 (53 ref.)

PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION

15N and protein metabolism. **Nutr Rev** 35(1):15-7, Jan 77 (3 ref.)

PROTEIN CONFORMATION

Raman spectroscopy: a conformational probe in biochemistry. Yu NT. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 4(3):229-80, 1977 (164 ref.)

Spin-label approach to conformational properties of immunoglobulins. Käiväräinen AI, et al. **Immunochemistry** 13(12):1001-8, Dec 1976 (55 ref.)

PROTEINS

15N and protein metabolism. **Nutr Rev** 35(1):15–7, Jan 77 (3 ref.)

PROTEINURIA

Proteinuria: a review of glomerular permeability in the normal and in various disease states. Pollak VE, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 6:155–74, 1977 (49 ref.)

PSYCHOANALYSIS

[Psychoanalysis and suggestion] Thomä H. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 23(1):35–55, Jan–Mar 77 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

Reliability of psychiatric diagnosis. I. A methodological review. Helzer JE, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(2):129–33, Feb 77 (45 ref.)

PSYCHOSES

Genetic and other factors in schizophrenic, manic–depressive, and schizo–affective psychoses. Stabenau JR. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 164(3):149–67, Mar 77 (96 ref.)

PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE

Genetic and other factors in schizophrenic, manic–depressive, and schizo–affective psychoses. Stabenau JR. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 164(3):149–67, Mar 77 (96 ref.)

The question of X–linkage in bipolar manic–depressive illness. Gershon ES, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 13(2):99–117, 1977 (28 ref.)

PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE

Psychosomatic medicine in the seventies: an overview. Lipowski ZJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(3):233–44, Mar 77 (102 ref.)

PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS

Clinical studies on the interaction of psychopharmacologic agents with marihuana. Lemberger L, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:219–28, 1976 (24 ref.)

Multiple forms of monoamine oxidase and their interaction with tricyclic psychomimetic drugs. Roth JA. **Gen Pharmacol** 7(6):381–6, Dec 76 (58 ref.)

[Consumption of psychotropic drugs in Finland, Iceland, Norway and Sweden] Grimsson A, et al. **Nord Med** 92(2):49–54, Feb 77 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

PTERIDINES

The use of microparticulate reversed–phase packing in high–pressure liquid chromatography of compounds of biological interest. Montgomery JA, et al. **Adv Chromatogr** 15:169–95, 1977 (23 ref.)

PULMONARY EDEMA

Salicylate pulmonary edema: the mechanism in sheep and review of the clinical literature. Bowers RE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 115(2):261–8, Feb 77 (25 ref.)

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA

Methods for quantitative pathology with special reference to emphysema and chronic bronchitis. Bignon J. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 12(5):675–92, Sep–Oct 76 (96 ref.)

PULMONARY FIBROSIS

Morphology and pathogenesis of desquamative interstitial pneumonitis. Valdivia E, et al. **Thorax** 32(1):7–18, Feb 77 (29 ref.)

PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

Digitalis in pulmonary heart disease (cor pulmonale). Doherty JE, et al. **Drugs** 13(2):142–51, Feb 77 (32 ref.)

[The left ventricle in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (author's transl)] Denolin H. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 12(3):407–13, May–Jun 76 (36 ref.) **(Fre)**

PURINES

Excited states of biomolecules—IV. Fugate FD, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 24(6):629–40, Dec 76 (161 ref.)

PYRIMIDINES

Excited states of biomolecules—IV. Fugate FD, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 24(6):629–40, Dec 76 (161 ref.)

RABIES VIRUS

Structure and molecular biology of rabies virus. Schneider LG, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 75:153–80, 1976 (137 ref.)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Chemical modification of radiation effects. Phillips TL. **Cancer** 39(2 Suppl):987–98, Feb 77 (63 ref.)

Potential hazards of diagnostic radiation. Houston CS, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 28(1):62–8, Mar 77 (53 ref.)

RADIATION, IONIZING

Ionizing radiation and the immune response. Anderson RE, et al. **Adv Immunol** 24:215–335, 1976 (600 ref.)

RADIATION-PROTECTIVE AGENTS

Chemical modification of radiation effects. Phillips TL. **Cancer** 39(2 Suppl):987–98, Feb 77 (63 ref.)

RADIATION-SENSITIZING AGENTS

Chemical modification of radiation effects. Phillips TL. **Cancer** 39(2 Suppl):987–98, Feb 77 (63 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Potential hazards of diagnostic radiation. Houston CS, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 28(1):62–8, Mar 77 (53 ref.)

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY

The chemists' guide to radioassay products. Clayton Hopkins JA, et al. **Clin Chem** 23(2 Pt 2):403, 405–46, Feb 77 (120 ref.)

Comparison of the radioallergosorbent test (RAST) with other diagnostic techniques in clinical allergy. Meriney DK. **Cutis** 17(6):1045–8, Jun 76 (24 ref.)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Radionuclide bone imaging. Koenigsberg M, et al. **Curr Probl Diagn Radiol** 6(5):1–54, Sep–Oct 76 (36 ref.)

The complementary use of B–scan ultrasound and radionuclide imaging techniques. Sanders AD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 18(3):205–20, Mar 77 (100 ref.)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Use of dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) in experimental and clinical radiology] Kir'ianov IIu, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 21(8):73–80, Aug 76 (66 ref.) **(Rus)**

RATS

The Zucker–fatty rat: a review. Bray GA. **Fed Proc** 36(2):148–53, Feb 77 (67 ref.)

READING

A review of directionality trends in the horizontal dimension as a function of innate and environmental factors. Dreman SB. **J Gen Psychol** 96(1):125–34, Jan 77 (14 ref.)

RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC

The importance of adrenergic receptors in disorders of micturition. Caine M. **Ear Urol** 3(1):1–6, 1977 (55 ref.)

Regulation of noradrenaline release by presynaptic receptor systems. Starke K. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 77:1–124, 1977 (650 ref.)

RECEPTORS, DRUG

Carbohydrate receptors of oral streptococci. pp. 111–9. McCabe MM, et al. **In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976.** (15 ref.)

The lymphocyte plasma membrane: markers, receptors, and determinants. Zuckerman SH, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:119–62, 1976 (319 ref.)

RECEPTORS, HISTAMINE

Gastric secretion. Sachs G, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:127–71, 1977 (191 ref.)

RECEPTORS, HORMONE

Steroid hormone receptors in the regulation of differentiation. A review. McCarty KS Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 86(3):705–44, Mar 77 (184 ref.)

RECEPTORS, STEROID

Steroid hormone receptors in the regulation of differentiation. A review. McCarty KS Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 86(3):705–44, Mar 77 (184 ref.)

[Hormone receptors of the hypothalamus and their feedback mechanism of steroid hormones] Kato J. **Jpn J Clin Med** 34(12):3522–34, 10 Dec 76 (98 ref.) **(Jpn)**

RECTAL DISEASES

Anorectal gonococcal infection. Klein EJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 86(3):340–6, Mar 77 (73 ref.)

RECTAL NEOPLASMS

Carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Welch JP, et al. **Curr Probl Cancer** 1(1):1–61, Jul 76 (45 ref.)

REGENERATION

[Reattachment. Regeneration of connective tissue after periodontal treatment] Arneberg P. **Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid** 87(1):9–13, Jan 77 (24 ref.) **(Nor)**

REITER'S DISEASE

Ankylosing spondylitis and reiter's syndrome: their interrelationship and association with HLA B27. Bluestone R, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 22:1–19, 1977 (86 ref.)

RENAL ARTERY

[Angiography in the current diagnostic and therapeutic management of renal tuberculosis] Muraro GB, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 61(3):323–42, Sep 76 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

RENIN

Iso–renin of extrarenal origin. 'The tissue angiotensinogenase systems'. Ganten D, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):760–72, 31 May 76 (162 ref.)

The biochemistry of the renin–angiotensin system and its role in hypertension. Skeggs LT, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):737–48, 31 May 76 (104 ref.)

Angiotensin II blockade and the functions of the renin–angiotensin system. Davis JO, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1–15, 1976 (16 ref.)

Antagonists, inhibitors and antisera in the evaluation of vascular renin activity. The role of local generation of angiotensin II. Swales JD. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 12:98–113, 1976 (33 ref.)

[Physiology of the renin–angiotensin–aldosterone axis] Pérez Mijares R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 144(1):7–13, 15 Jan 77 (42 ref.) **(Spa)**

REPRODUCTION

Recent advances in equine reproduction. Dawson FL. **Equine Vet J** 9(1):4–11, Jan 77 (122 ref.)

REPTILES

The physiological ecology of reptilian eggs and embryos, and the evolution of viviparity within the class reptilia. Packard GC, et al. **Biol Rev** 52(1):71–105, Feb 77 (270 ref.)

RESPIRATION

Neonatal respiratory distress and residual pulmonary abnormalities. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 12(6):695–702, Nov–Dec 76 (32 ref.)

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME

Neonatal respiratory distress and residual pulmonary abnormalities. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 12(6):695–702, Nov–Dec 76 (32 ref.)

RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS

[Non–specific bronchial provocation tests in asthma (author's transl)] Orehek J, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 12(4):565–98, Jul–Aug 76 (115 ref.) **(Fre)**

RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY

Immune and biochemical mechanisms in the allergic disease of the upper respiratory tract; role of antibodies, target cells, mediators and eosinophils. Hubscher T. **Ann Allergy** 38(2):83–90, Feb 77 (61 ref.)

RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY

Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation for acute respiratory failure. Zapol WM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 46(4):272–85, Apr 77 (103 ref.)

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Defense mechanisms of the respiratory membrane. Green GM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 115(3):479–514, Mar 77 (352 ref.)

Deposition and clearance of inhaled particles. Stuart BO. **Environ Health Perspect** 16:41–53, Aug 76 (68 ref.)

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

[Lysosomes, cellular digestion and immune processes] Krystev L, et al. **Arkh Patol** 38(10):80–8, 1976 (69 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Cross reactions of group A streptococci with heart tissue antigens: implications for pathogenetic mechanisms in rheumatic fever. pp. 171–6. Kaplan MH.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (26 ref.)

RHEUMATISM

Immunologic tests in the diagnosis of rheumatic diseases. McDuffie FC, et al. **Bull Rheum Dis** 27(6):906–44, 1976–77 (140 ref.)
Immunologic tests in the diagnosis of rheumatic diseases. Part I. McDuffie FC, et al. **Bull Rheum Dis** 27(5):900–5, 1976–77 (66 ref.)

RIBOSOMES

Ribosomal vaccines. pp. 149–57. Eisenstein TK, et al.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (25 ref.)

RIFAMPIN

[Acute renal failure caused by rifampicin] Bonoldi GL, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 23(3):231–8, May–Jun 76 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

RNA

An introduction to immune RNA. pp. xv–xxiii. Crouch RJ.
In: Fink MA, ed. Immune RNA in neoplasia. New York, Academic Press, 1976. QZ 266 I34 1975. (26 ref.)
Chemical studies on RNA. pp. 3–12. Gilham PT.
In: Fink MA, ed. Immune RNA in neoplasia. New York, Academic Press, 1976. QZ 266 I34 1975. (51 ref.)
[Immune RNA and the immune response] Friemel H, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 20–21(2):117–36, 1974–75 (30 ref.) **(Ger)**
[The molecular mechanism of the photochemical reaction of furocoumarins with nucleic acids] Kittler L.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 31(22):920–3, 15 Nov 76 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RNA, BACTERIAL

Bacteriophages T7 and T3 as model systems for RNA synthesis and processing. Dunn JJ, et al.
Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 19:263–73, 1976 (32 ref.)

RNA, MESSENGER

I-RNA: synthesis and mechanisms of action. pp. 95–111. Jachertz D.
In: Fink MA, ed. Immune RNA in neoplasia. New York, Academic Press, 1976. QZ 266 I34 1975. (24 ref.)
Structural and functional studies on the '5'-cap': a survey method for mRNA. Busch H, et al.
Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 19:39–61, 1976 (37 ref.)
The structure and function of protamine mRNA from developing trout testis. Davies PL, et al.
Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 19:135–55, 1976 (53 ref.)
Modification of the 5'-terminals of mRNAs by viral and cellular enzymes. Moss B, et al.
Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 19:63–81, 1976 (51 ref.)
Sequence analysis of eukaryotic mRNA. Proudfoot NJ, et al. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 19:123–34, 1976 (34 ref.)
Biochemical events in mRNA formation in mammalian cells. Darnell JE, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (34):53–74, 1976 (79 ref.)
Synthesis and translation of messenger RNA during differentiation of the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Lodish HF, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (34):75–103, 1976 (51 ref.)

RNA POLYMERASES

Function, structure, and regulation of eukaryotic nuclear RNA polymerases. Roeder RG, et al.
Symp Soc Dev Biol (34):29–52, 1976 (61 ref.)

RNA, VIRAL

The fractionation and characterization of the low molecular weight RNA of RNA tumor viruses. pp. 13–25. Peters GG.
In: Fink MA, ed. Immune RNA in neoplasia. New York, Academic Press, 1976. QZ 266 I34 1975. (23 ref.)
Bacteriophages T7 and T3 as model systems for RNA synthesis and processing. Dunn JJ, et al.
Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 19:263–73, 1976 (32 ref.)

RODS AND CONES

Essential fatty acid restriction and turnover of retinal rod discs. **Nutr Rev** 35(1):20–2, Jan 77 (9 ref.)

ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS

The fractionation and characterization of the low molecular weight RNA of RNA tumor viruses. pp. 13–25. Peters GG.
In: Fink MA, ed. Immune RNA in neoplasia. New York, Academic Press, 1976. QZ 266 I34 1975. (23 ref.)

SALIVARY GLANDS

Morphology and physiology of salivary myoepithelial cells. Young JA, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 12:105–25, 1977 (115 ref.)

SARCOIDOSIS

Siltzbach and sarcoidosis. Neville E, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 31(1):5–15, Jan–Feb 76 (56 ref.)

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

Serum carnitine in schistosomiasis. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):45–6, Feb 77 (3 ref.)

SCHIZOPHRENIA

Schizophrenia 50 years after the death of Emil Kraepelin. Varga E, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 38(2):91–6, Feb 77 (49 ref.)
Tolerance to phenothiazines in schizophrenic patients. Malek-Ahmadi P, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 7(6):377–9, Dec 76 (15 ref.)
Genetic and other factors in schizophrenic, manic-depressive, and schizo-affective psychoses. Stabenau JR. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 164(3):149–67, Mar 77 (96 ref.)
A comparison of equivalent clinical potencies of neuroleptics as used to treat schizophrenia and affective disorders. Wyatt RJ, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 13(2):91–8, 1977 (68 ref.)
Rehabilitation of the chronic schizophrenic patient: psychopharmacological aspects. Kristjansen P, et al.
Proc R Soc Med 69 suppl 1:54–8, 1976 (20 ref.)
Special report: schizophrenia 1976. Keith SJ, et al.
Schizophrenia Bull 2(4):509–65, 1976 (189 ref.)

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL

Teaching nutrition in medical schools: past, present, and future. Dutra de Oliveira JE. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 25:142–65, 1976 (44 ref.)

SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC

Chromosomal breakage in systemic sclerosis and related disorders [editorial]. Emerit I. **Dermatologica** 153(3):145–56, 1976 (46 ref.)

SELF CONCEPT

[Medicine and contraception. Analysis of self concept of West German physicians] Christoph K.
Beitr Sexualforsch 55:III–VIII, 1–144, 1975 (204 ref.) **(Ger)**

SEROTONIN

Cocaine, amphetamine, and lithium interactions: neurobiological correlates. Mandell AJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 281:441–55, 1976 (29 ref.)
The Retzius cells within the central nervous system of leeches. Lent CM. **Prog Neurobiol** 8(2):81–117, 1977 (190 ref.)

SEX

Sexual functioning and the physically disabled adult. Sidman JM. **Am J Occup Ther** 31(2):81–5, Feb 77 (17 ref.)

SEX CHROMOSOMES

The question of X-linkage in bipolar manic-depressive illness. Gershon ES, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 13(2):99–117, 1977 (28 ref.)
H-Y antigen: behavior and function. Silvers WK, et al.
Science 195(4282):956–60, 11 Mar 77 (53 ref.)

SEX DETERMINATION

H-Y antigen: behavior and function. Silvers WK, et al.
Science 195(4282):956–60, 11 Mar 77 (53 ref.)

SEX DIFFERENTIATION

Organ culture and the determination of sex organs. pp. 285–301. Haffen K.
In: Ebert JD, Marois M, ed. Tests of teratogenicity in vitro. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1976. QS 675 I593t 1975. (106 ref.)

SEX HORMONES

Hormonal regulation of spermatogenesis. Hansson V, et al.
Vitam Horm 34:187–214, 1976 (144 ref.)

SHOCK

Shock in the emergency department. Wilson RF, et al.
JACEP 5(9):678–90, Sep 76 (49 ref.)
Pathobiology of death: structural and functional interactions in shock syndromes. Shoemaker WC. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:365–407, 1976 (50 ref.)

SINO-ATRIAL NODE

Sino-atrial and atrial electrogenesis. Strauss HC, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 19(5):385–404, Mar–Apr 77 (162 ref.)
[Sick sinus node] Gattenlöhner W, et al. **Med Klin** 72(11):427–34, 18 Mar 77 (41 ref.) **(Ger)**

SKIN

Paraneuronic and related cells in the mammalian skin. pp. 171–89. Kurosumi K.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (43 ref.)
Histology, endocrinology, & husbandry of ecdysis in snakes. (A review). Jacobson ER. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 72(2):275–80, Feb 77 (7 ref.)

SKIN DISEASES

Dermatological disorders. Marks J, et al. **Clin Haematol** 1(3):533–51, Oct 72 (74 ref.)
Current dermatologic therapy. Rees RB.
Curr Top Radiat Res 18(4):568–74, Oct 76 (79 ref.)
Cutaneous signs of diabetes mellitus. Stawiski MA, et al.
Cutis 18(3):415–21, Sep 76 (44 ref.)

SLEEP

Stress, cardiac activity and sleep. Anch M, et al.
J Human Stress 2(3):15–24, Sep 76 (56 ref.)
Peptides and behavior. de Wied D. **Life Sci** 20(2):195–204, 15 Jan 77 (96 ref.)

SNAKES

Histology, endocrinology, & husbandry of ecdysis in snakes. (A review). Jacobson ER. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 72(2):275–80, Feb 77 (7 ref.)

SODIUM

Effects of sugars and amino acids on sodium movement across small intestine. Desjeux JF, et al.
Am J Dis Child 131(3):331–40, Mar 77 (64 ref.)
Renal prostaglandins and the regulation of blood pressure and sodium and water homeostasis. Lee JB, et al.
Am J Med 60(6):798–816, 31 May 76 (89 ref.)

SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE

Somatostatin: diabetes and acromegaly. Gerich JE.
Adv Intern Med 22:251–72, 1977 (96 ref.)
Somatostatin: a review of its effects especially in human beings. Hansen AP, et al. **Diabete Metab** 2(4):203–18, Dec 76 (114 ref.)
[Somatostatin] Imura H. **Jpn J Clin Med** 34(12):3466–71, 10 Dec 76 (41 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ATOMIC ABSORPTION

Atomic absorption spectrophotometry in quantitative histochemistry. Rosenquist TH. **Histochem J** 9(2):127–39, Mar 77 (25 ref.)

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS

The analysis of organic water pollutants by gas chromatography and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Hites RA. **Adv Chromatogr** 15:69–112, 1977 (96 ref.)

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, RAMAN

Raman spectroscopy: a conformational probe in biochemistry. Yu NT. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 4(3):229–80, 1977 (164 ref.)

SPERMATOGENESIS

Hormonal regulation of spermatogenesis. Hansson V, et al.
Vitam Horm 34:187–214, 1976 (144 ref.)

SPIN LABELS

Spin-label approach to conformational properties of immunoglobulins. Käiväräinen AI, et al.
Immunochemistry 13(12):1001–8, Dec 1976 (55 ref.)

SPLEEN

[Current status of the transplantation of abdominal organs] Largiadèr F. **Med Klin** 72(4):112–9, 28 Jan 77 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**

SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

Ankylosing spondylitis and reiter's syndrome: their interrelationship and association with HLA B27. Bluestone R, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 22:1–19, 1977 (86 ref.)

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Changing epidemiology and newer aspects of infective endocarditis. Watanakunakorn C. **Adv Intern Med** 22:21–47, 1977 (100 ref.)

STEROIDS

A new concept: control of early pregnancy by steroid hormones originating in the preimplantation embryo. Dickmann Z, et al. **Vitam Horm** 34:215–42, 1976 (87 ref.)

STOMACH

Metabolism of biogenic monoamines in entero–endocrine cells. pp. 265–92. Grube D.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (161 ref.)

The histamine–storing enterochromaffin–like cells of the rat stomach. pp. 243–63. Håkanson R, et al.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (47 ref.)

STOMACH NEOPLASMS

[Superficial cancer of the stomach. Aspects of epidemiology and diagnosis] Puşcaş I. **Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]** 28(6):407–14, Nov–Dec 76 (63 ref.) **(Rum)**

STOMACH RUPTURE

[Spontaneous rupture of the stomach] Ponomarev AA, et al. **Klin Khir** (1):75–7, 1977 (75 ref.) **(Rus)**

STOMACH ULCER

Gastric ulcer under modern medical management. Montgomery RD. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 11(2):181–94, Jan 77 (57 ref.)

STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Changing epidemiology and newer aspects of infective endocarditis. Watanakunakorn C. **Adv Intern Med** 22:21–47, 1977 (100 ref.)

STREPTOCOCCUS

Glucosyltransferases of Streptococcus mutans. pp. 101–10. Ciardi JE.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (35 ref.)

Philosophical considerations in the development of streptococcal vaccines. pp. 199–203. D'Alessandri RM, et al.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (24 ref.)

Structure and function of the type–specific polysaccharide of Streptococcus mutans 6715. pp. 75–90. Iacono VJ, et al.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (44 ref.)

Serotype polysaccharide antigens of Streptococcus mutans: composition and serological cross reactions. pp. 91–9. Linzer R.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (43 ref.)

Carbohydrate receptors of oral streptococci. pp. 111–9. McCabe MM, et al.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (15 ref.)

Introduction and rationale for continued investigations on a vaccine as an approach to dental caries prevention. pp. 3–9. O'Brien TC.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (49 ref.)

In vitro models for the study of adherence of oral streptococci. pp. 21–38. Slade HD.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (52 ref.)

Immunological relationship between Streptococcus mutans and human myocardium. pp. 187–94. van de Rijn I, et al.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (25 ref.)

STREPTOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE

Pneucococcal vaccines. pp. 125–30. Austrian R.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (7 ref.)

STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES

Pathogenic properties of streptococcal cell walls. pp. 183–5. Cromartie WJ.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (12 ref.)

Group A streptococcal vaccines. pp. 137–41. Fox EN.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (10 ref.)

Cross reactions of group A streptococci with heart tissue antigens: implications for pathogenetic mechanisms in rheumatic fever. pp. 171–6. Kaplan MH.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (26 ref.)

STREPTOCOCCUS SANGUIS

Carbohydrate receptors of oral streptococci. pp. 111–9. McCabe MM, et al.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (15 ref.)

STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL

Angina pectoris among 10,000 men. II. Psychosocial and other risk factors as evidenced by a multivariate analysis of a five year incidence study. Medalie JH, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):910–21, 31 May 76 (75 ref.)

Stress, cardiac activity and sleep. Anch M, et al. **J Human Stress** 2(3):15–24, Sep 76 (56 ref.)

Life stress, depression and attempted suicide. Paykel ES. **J Human Stress** 2(3):3–12, Sep 76 (29 ref.)

SUGGESTION

[Psychoanalysis and suggestion] Thomä H. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 23(1):35–55, Jan–Mar 77 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SUICIDE, ATTEMPTED

Life stress, depression and attempted suicide. Paykel ES. **J Human Stress** 2(3):3–12, Sep 76 (29 ref.)

SULFATASES

Sulphatide metabolism in brain. Farooqui AA, et al. **Life Sci** 20(4):569–83, 15 Feb 77 (121 ref.)

SULFATIDES

Sulphatide metabolism in brain. Farooqui AA, et al. **Life Sci** 20(4):569–83, 15 Feb 77 (121 ref.)

SULFONAMIDES

The nephrotoxicity of antimicrobial agents (third of three parts). Appel GB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 296(14):784–7, 7 Apr 77 (55 ref.)

SULFURTRANSFERASES

Sulphatide metabolism in brain. Farooqui AA, et al. **Life Sci** 20(4):569–83, 15 Feb 77 (121 ref.)

SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE

[Superoxide dismutase physico–chemical properties, catalytic mechanism and biological role] Mishin VM, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 82(6):338–55, Nov–Dec 76 (97 ref.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

[Recent advances in pediatric surgery] Ikeda K. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 68(1):1–6, Jan 77 (4 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SWINE

Effects of feeding on organ composition in the neonatal pig. **Nutr Rev** 35(1):17–20, Jan 77 (5 ref.)

SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

[Action of the adrenergic system on the exocrine pancreas] Pascal JP, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris)** 9(3):243–54, Jul–Aug 76 (115 ref.) **(Fre)**

SYMPATHOMIMETICS

Treatment of asthma with theophylline and beta adrenergic agents. Davis WJ, et al. **Cutis** 17(6):1091–8, Jun 76 (37 ref.)

[Clinical considerations on the use of non–digitalic cardiokinetic drugs and vasodilators in cardiac insufficiency] Pastorini C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 24(7–8):512–26, Jul–Aug 76 (145 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

SYNAPSES

Structure and function of reciprocal synapses interconnecting glomus cells and sensory nerve terminals in the rat carotid body. pp. 375–94. McDonald DM.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (51 ref.)

Synaptic and other relationships of small granule–containing cells (SIF cells) in sympathetic ganglia. pp. 132–46. Matthews MR.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (52 ref.)

TEACHING

Teaching nutrition in medical schools: past, present, and future. Dutra de Oliveira JE. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 25:142–65, 1976 (44 ref.)

TEICHOIC ACIDS

Lipoteichoic acid: an antigen of cariogenic bacteria. pp. 45–59. Bleiweis AS, et al.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (33 ref.)

TERATOGENS

Critique of the methodology of teratogenic testing in cell culture. pp. 73–89. Kaighn ME.
In: Ebert JD, Marois M, ed. Tests of teratogenicity in vitro. Amsterdam, North–Holland Publ, 1976. QS 675 I593t 1975. (139 ref.)

Relationship between human teratogens and carcinogens. Miller RW. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 58(3):471–4, Mar 77 (54 ref.)

TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS

[Therapy of testicular neoplasms] Höffken K, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(8):292–7, 25 Feb 77 (44 ref.) **(Ger)**

TESTIS

The structure and function of protamine mRNA from developing trout testis. Davies PL, et al. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 19:135–55, 1976 (53 ref.)

TESTOSTERONE

[Sexual hormones in ageing males (author's transl)] Kley HK, et al. **Aktuel Gerontol** 6(2):61–7, Feb 76 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TETRAHYDROCANNABINOL

Interactions of delta9–tetrahydrocannabinol with other pharmacological agents. Consroe P, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:198–211, 1976 (18 ref.)

Interactions of delta9–tetrahydrocannabinol with other drugs. Hollister LE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 281:212–8, 1976 (35 ref.)

TEXTILES

Byssinosis: scheduled asthma in the textile industry. Bouhuys A. **Lung** 154(1):3–16, 29 Dec 76 (29 ref.)

THEOPHYLLINE

Treatment of asthma with theophylline and beta adrenergic agents. Davis WJ, et al. **Cutis** 17(6):1091–8, Jun 76 (37 ref.)

THIGH

Meralgia paresthetica. An anatomical interpretation. Edelson JG, et al. **Clin Orthop** (122):255–62, Jan–Feb 77 (40 ref.)

THROMBOEMBOLISM

Platelets and thromboembolism. Aledort LM. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 2(3):136–45, Jan 76 (32 ref.)

THROMBOPHLEBITIS

Prevention of venous thromboembolism. Gallus AS, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 2(4):232–90, Apr 76 (207 ref.)

Diagnosis of venous thromboembolism. Gallus AS, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 2(4):203–31, Apr 76 (159 ref.)

Treatment of venous thromboembolic disease. Gallus AS, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 2(4):291–331, Apr 76 (260

ref.)

THROMBOSIS

Prevention and treatment of thrombosis. Wessler S. **Adv Intern Med** 22:187–205, 1977 (66 ref.)
Mechanisms of thrombotic disease. Paton RC, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 6:59–93, 1976 (332 ref.)
The role of thrombosis in the etiology of atherosclerosis (a positive one) and in precipitating fatal ischemic heart disease (a negative one). Roberts WC, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 2(3):123–35, Jan 76 (49 ref.)

THYMUS GLAND

Thymosin and the endocrine thymus. Schulof RS, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 22:121–43, 1977 (96 ref.)

THYMUS HORMONES

Thymosin and the endocrine thymus. Schulof RS, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 22:121–43, 1977 (96 ref.)

THYROID DISEASES

Drug metabolism in thyroid disease. Eichelbaum M. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1(5):339–50, 1976 (44 ref.)
[Recent contributions to the immunology of thyroid pathology] Bastenie PA. **Brux Med** 56(10):393–8, Oct 76 (21 ref.) **(Fre)**

THYROID GLAND

Fine structural and endocrinological aspects of thyroid parafollicular cells. pp. 155–70. Kameda Y. **In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975.** (39 ref.)

TOOTH

[Reimplantation and autotransplantation of teeth. Review of the literature] Breivik M. **Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid** 87(1):2–8, Jan 77 (37 ref.) **(Nor)**

TOOTH GERM

The use of organ cultures of embryonic tooth germs for teratological studies. pp. 303–34. Kollar EJ. **In: Ebert JD, Marois M, ed. Tests of teratogenicity in vitro. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1976. QS 675 I593t 1975.** (72 ref.)

TOOTH REIMPLANTATION

[Reimplantation and autotransplantation of teeth. Review of the literature] Breivik M. **Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid** 87(1):2–8, Jan 77 (37 ref.) **(Nor)**

TOXICOLOGY

Glutathione and drug-induced tissue lesions. pp. 357–67. Mitchell JR, et al. **In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975.** (46 ref.)

TOXINS

[Membranotoxins] Pokrovskiĭ AA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (9):79–88, 1976 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**

TRACHEA

The upper airways. II. The larynx and trachea. Proctor DF. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 115(2):315–42, Feb 77 (249 ref.)

TRACHOMA

The owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus) as an animal model in trachoma research. Fraser CE. **Lab Anim Sci** 26(6 Pt 2):1138–41, Dec 76 (14 ref.)

TRANQUILIZING AGENTS

A comparison of equivalent clinical potencies of neuroleptics as used to treat schizophrenia and affective disorders. Wyatt RJ, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 13(2):91–8, 1977 (68 ref.)

TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, MAJOR

Rehabilitation of the chronic schizophrenic patient: psychopharmacological aspects. Kristjansen P, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 69 suppl 1:54–8, 1976 (20 ref.)

TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC

Gene control in eukaryotes and the c-value paradox 'excess' DNA as an impediment to transcription of coding sequences. Zuckerkandl E. **J Mol Evol** 9(1):73–104, 31 Dec 76 (173 ref.)
Bacteriophages T7 and T3 as model systems for RNA synthesis and processing. Dunn JJ, et al. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 19:263–73, 1976 (32 ref.)
The mechanism of steroid-hormone regulation of transcription of specific eukaryotic genes. O'Malley BW, et al. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 19:403–19, 1976 (61 ref.)
Biochemical events in mRNA formation in mammalian cells. Darnell JE, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (34):53–74, 1976 (79 ref.)
Synthesis and translation of messenger RNA during differentiation of the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Lodish HF, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (34):75–103, 1976 (51 ref.)
Regulation of transcription of the eucaryotic genome. Towle HC, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (34):107–36, 1976 (43 ref.)

TRANSLATION, GENETIC

Synthesis and translation of messenger RNA during differentiation of the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Lodish HF, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (34):75–103, 1976 (51 ref.)

TRANSPLANTATION

Immunology and genetics of transplantation. Dausset J, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 6:97–138, 1977 (131 ref.)

TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY

Immunology and genetics of transplantation. Dausset J, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 6:97–138, 1977 (131 ref.)

TRITERPENES

Gastric ulcer under modern medical management. Montgomery RD. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 11(2):181–94, Jan 77 (57 ref.)

TUBERCULOSIS, RENAL

[Angiography in the current diagnostic and therapeutic management of renal tuberculosis] Muraro GB, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 61(3):323–42, Sep 76 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

UDDER

Hormonal control of mammogenesis and onset of lactation in cows—a review. Erb RE. **J Dairy Sci** 60(2):155–69, Feb 77 (120 ref.)

ULTRASONICS

The complementary use of B-scan ultrasound and radionuclide imaging techniques. Sanders AD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 18(3):205–20, Mar 77 (100 ref.)

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Specific ultraviolet effects in plant morphogenesis. Wellmann E. **Photochem Photobiol** 24(6):659–60, Dec 76 (18 ref.)

UREMIA

Radiology in renal failure. Sherwood T. **Contrib Nephrol** 5:63–81, 1977 (0 ref.)
Sorbents in the management of uremia. Friedman EA. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 6:139–54, 1977 (46 ref.)

URIC ACID

[Arterial hypertension and hyperuricemia] Lagrue G, et al. **Sem Hop Ther** 52(10):539–43, Dec 76 (10 ref.) **(Fre)**

URINATION DISORDERS

The importance of adrenergic receptors in disorders of micturition. Caine M. **Eur Urol** 3(1):1–6, 1977 (55 ref.)

UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS

[The value of lymphography in tumors of the efferent urinary pathways and of the male genitalia] Harzmann R, et al. **Med Klin** 72(6):183–97, 11 Feb 77 (80 ref.) **(Ger)**

UROGRAPHY

Functional aspects of uroradiology. Talner LB. **Contrib Nephrol** 5:3–40, 1977 (0 ref.)

VALERATES

Sodium valproate: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in epilepsy. Pinder RM, et al. **Drugs** 13(2):81–123, Feb 77 (129 ref.)

VASODILATOR AGENTS

[Clinical considerations on the use of non-digitalic cardiokinetic drugs and vasodilators in cardiac insufficiency] Pastorini C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 24(7–8):512–26, Jul–Aug 76 (145 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

VESTIBULAR FUNCTION TESTS

[The present status of vestibular testing (author's transl)] Minnigerode B. **HNO** 25(2):41–7, Feb 77 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

VIRAL PROTEINS

Picornaviral structure and protein synthesis. Boeyé A. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 84(5):1027–50, Dec 76 (96 ref.)
Human herpersviruses I: a model for molecular organization and regulation of herpesviruses–a review. Roizman B, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** (11 Pt 1):3–38, 1975 (47 ref.)

VIRUS DISEASES

Probable role of viruses in calfhood diseases. McClurkin AW. **J Dairy Sci** 60(2):278–82, Feb 77 (27 ref.)

VISUAL ACUITY

[Objective determination of visual acuity on the basis of optokinetic reactions (literature survey)] Fil'vinskiĭ EI. **Vestn Oftalmol** (5):86–8, Sep–Oct 75 (9 ref.) **(Rus)**

VITAMIN A

[Vitamin A acid (tretinoin)] Christiansen JV, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 139(9):537–8, 28 Feb 77 (14 ref.) **(Dan)**

VITAMIN B 12

The role of vitamin B12 and folic acid in hemato- and other cell-poiesis. Herbert V, et al. **Vitam Horm** 34:1–30, 1976 (152 ref.)

VITAMIN E

Effect of dietary alpha-tocopherol in aging rats. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):50–2, Feb 77 (10 ref.)
Vitamin E. **Nutr Rev** 35(2):57–62, Feb 77 (22 ref.)
Vitamin E. Bieri JG, et al. **Vitam Horm** 34:31–75, 1976 (196 ref.)
The biochemistry of vitamin E in plants. Janiszowska W, et al. **Vitam Horm** 34:77–105, 1976 (64 ref.)

VITAMIN K

[Mechanism of action of vitamin K and how it is affected by anticoagulants] Schade R, et al. **Pharmazie** 31(9):585–9, 1976 (70 ref.) **(Ger)**

VITAMINS

Significance of vitamins in cancer. Basu TK. **Oncology** 33(4):183–7, 1976 (57 ref.)

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

Von Willebrand's disease—a common bleeding disorder. Lian EC. **Adv Intern Med** 22:207–28, 1977 (86 ref.)
The platelet in von Willebrand's disease: interactions with ristocetin and factor VIII. Walsh RT. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 2(2):105–115, Oct 75 (83 ref.)
[Hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. (Recent acquisitions)] Gastaldi G, et al. **Pathologica** 68(979–980):175–94, May–Jun 76 (177 ref.) **(Ita)**

WARTS

What's new about warts. Coskey RJ. **Curr Top Radiat Res** 18(4):527–31, Oct 76 (42 ref.)

WATER

The influence of predation on the composition of fresh-water animal communities. Macan TT. **Biol Rev** 52(1):45–70, Feb 77 (68 ref.)

WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE

Renal prostaglandins and the regulation of blood pressure and sodium and water homeostasis. Lee JB, et al. **Am J Med** 60(6):798–816, 31 May 76 (89 ref.)

WATER POLLUTANTS

The analysis of organic water pollutants by gas chromatography and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Hites RA. **Adv Chromatogr** 15:69–112, 1977 (96 ref.)

WING

An analysis of interstitial fluid pressure in the web of the bat wing. Salathe EP. **Am J Physiol** 232(3):H297–304, Mar 77 (17 ref.)

WOMEN

The status of women as health care providers in the United States. pp. 7–13. Ehrenreich B. **In: Proceedings of the international conference on women in health. Washington, DHEW, 1976. W 21.5 I61p 1975.**

(42 ref.)

WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Carbohydrate metabolism in trauma. Wilmore DW. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 5(3):731–45, Nov 76 (22 ref.)
Automobile accident occupant injuries. Sims JK, et al. **JACEP** 5(10):796–808, Oct 76 (94 ref.)

WRITING

A review of directionality trends in the horizontal dimension as a function of innate and environmental factors. Dreman SB. **J Gen Psychol** 96(1):125–34, Jan 77 (14 ref.)

XYLOSE

The 15 g D-xylose absorption test: its application to the study of coeliac disease. Stevens FM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(1):76–80, Jan 77 (36 ref.)

bibliography of medical reviews

Author Section

A

Adam M see **Barthel VE**
Adams DF see **Hollenberg NK**
Adams RF: The determination of anticonvulsants in biological samples by use of high-pressure liquid chromatography. Adv Chromatogr 15:131-68, 1977 (20 ref.)
Adamson JS see **Doherty JE**
Adrian J: Gums and hydrocolloids in nutrition. World Rev Nutr Diet 25:189-216, 1976 (159 ref.)
Aken WG see **Gallus AS**
Akif'ev AP see **Soifer VN**
Alberti KG see **Johnston DG**
Alberti KG see **Marks V**
Aledort LM: Platelets and thromboembolism. Semin Thromb Hemostas 2(3):136-45, Jan 76 (32 ref.)
Alford A: Environmental applications of mass spectrometry. Biomed Mass Spectrom 4(1):1-22, Feb 77 (272 ref.)
Allen JW see **Latt SA**
Alton T see **Lodish HF**
Amit Z, Sutherland EA: The relevance of recent animal studies for the development of treatment procedures for alcoholics. Drug Alcohol Depend 1(1):3-13, Sep 75 (67 ref.)
Anch M, Orr WC, Karacan I: Stress, cardiac activity and sleep. J Human Stress 2(3):15-24, Sep 76 (56 ref.)
Anderson CW see **Dunn JJ**
Anderson RE, Warner NL: Ionizing radiation and the immune response. Adv Immunol 24:215-335, 1976 (600 ref.)
Anderson WH see **Lane E**
Angeli A: Circadian ACTH-adrenal rhythm in man. Chronobiologia 1 Suppl 1:253-70, Sep 74 (86 ref.)
Angerman C see **Eisenstein TK**
Anundi H see **Peterson PA**
Apicella MA: Recent developments in gonococcal research. pp. 143-7.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (10 ref.)
Appel GB, Neu HC: The nephrotoxicity of antimicrobial agents (first of three parts). N Engl J Med 296(12):663-70, 24 Mar 77 (83 ref.)
Appel GB, Neu HC: The nephrotoxicity of antimicrobial agents (third of three parts). N Engl J Med 296(14):784-7, 7 Apr 77 (55 ref.)
Arias IM, Fleischner G, Kirsch R, Mishkin S, Gatmaitan Z: On the structure, regulation, and function of ligandin. pp. 175-88.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (26 ref.)
Arias IM see **Fleischner GM**
Arneberg P: Reattachment. Regenerasjon av støttevev etter periodontibehandling Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 87(1):9-13, Jan 77 (24 ref.) **(Nor)**
Artenstein MS: Meningococcal polysaccharides. pp. 131-5.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (8 ref.)
Artsimovich NG, Nastoiashchaia NN: Sovremennye predstavleniia ob immunologicheskoĭ tolerantnosti Usp Sovrem Biol 82(6):403-16, Nov-Dec 76 (81 ref.) **(Rus)**
Arushanian EB, Stoliarov GV: Khvostatoe iadro i psikhopatologiia Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 77(2):284-92, 1977 (127 ref.) **(Rus)**
Ashmarin IuIa: O probleme tak nazyvaemykh kollagenozov Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):8-15, Apr 76 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Assmann G: Lecithin-cholesterol-acyl-transferase. Lipoprotein and phospholipid substrate specificity. pp. 34-46.
In: Peeters H, ed. Phosphatidylcholine. Berlin, Springer, 1976. QU 93 P575 1975. (89 ref.)
Atanassova E, Papasova M: Gastrointestinal motility. Int Rev Physiol 12:35-69, 1977 (216 ref.)
Atkins JF see **Dunn JJ**
Attili AF, Cascino A, Rossi Fanelli F, Capocaccia L: Fisiopatologia dell'ammoniaca Recent Prog Med (Roma) 61(3):275-99, Sep 76 (94 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Augustin J see **Middelhoff G**
Austen KF, Wasserman SI, Goetzl EJ: Mast cell-derived mediators: structural and functional diversity and regulation of expression. pp. 293-320.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (104 ref.)
Austen KF see **Goetzl EJ**
Austrian R: Pneumococcal vaccines. pp. 125-30.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (7 ref.)
Avery GS see **Pinder RM**
Awasthi VB: Contribution to the neurohaemal organs in pterygote insects. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 90(1):48-78, 1976 (185 ref.)
Azarnoff DL see **Gugler R**
Azarnoff DL see **Hurwitz A**

B

Bach JF, Bach MA, Tron F: New conceptions of autoimmunity and of systemic lupus erythematosus. Adv Nephrol 6:5-35, 1976 (175 ref.)
Bach MA see **Bach JF**
Bachenheimer S see **Darnell JE**
Baerg DC see **Young MD**
Balant L see **Fabre J**
Bank A, Ramirez F: Molecular pathology of disorders of hemoglobin. Pathobiol Annu 6:95-118, 1976 (50 ref.)
Bansal BR see **Bansal SC**
Bansal SC, Bansal BR, Boland JP: Blocking and unblocking serum factors in neoplasia. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 75:45-76, 1976 (125 ref.)
Barahona H, Melendez LV, Hunt RD, Daniel MD: The owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus) as an animal model for viral diseases and oncologic studies. Lab Anim Sci 26(6 Pt 2):1104-12, Dec 76 (41 ref.)
Barbeau A: Recent developments in Parkinson's disease and Huntington's chorea. Int J Neurol 11(1):17-27, 1976 (93 ref.)
Barger AC see **Haber E**
Bartelt DC see **Dunn JJ**
Barthel VE, Glesch G, Meier F, Thoss K, Adam M, Schramm G: Untersuchungen zum Nachweis von Gewebsantikorpern bei der Rheumatoidarthritis (Ubersicht und eigene Untersuchungen) Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 22(3):233-40, 1976 (107 ref.) **(Ger)**
Bartlett JG, Gorbach SL: Pseudomembranous enterocolitis (antibiotic-related colitis). Adv Intern Med 22:455-76, 1977 (74 ref.)
Barybin AS see **Kir'ianov IIu**
Barza M, Weinstein L: Pharmacokinetics of the penicillins in man. Clin Pharmacokinet 1(4):297-308, 1976 (87 ref.)
Bastenie PA: Apports récents de l'immunologie à la pathologie thyroïdienne Brux Med 56(10):393-8, Oct 76 (21 ref.) **(Fre)**
Basu TK: Significance of vitamins in cancer. Oncology 33(4):183-7, 1976 (57 ref.)
Bateman CJ see **Crowther D**
Beale D see **Ketterer B**
Becker EL: Some interrelations among chemotaxis, lysosomal enzyme secretion and phagocytosis by neutrophils. pp. 353-70.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (51 ref.)
Becker EL see **Ward PA**
Behm E see **Friemel H**
Beickert VA: Diagnostische Verfahren bei Autoimmunerkrankungen Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 20-21(2):203-12, 1974-75 (35 ref.) **(Ger)**
Belotskiĭ SM: Antigeny tkanevoĭ nesovmestimosti Usp Sovrem Biol 82(6):387-402, Nov-Dec 76 (198 ref.) **(Rus)**
Benacerraf B, Dorf ME, Katz DH: Histocompatibility-linked immune response genes and cell interaction molecules. pp. 229-39.
In: Seligmann M, et al., ed. Membrane receptors of lymphocytes. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1975. W3 I35 no.1 1975. (39 ref.)
Benacerraf B see **Paul WE**
Bennet JE: Flucytosine. Ann Intern Med 86(3):319-21, Mar 77 (30 ref.)
Bergmann KE, Bergmann RL: Alternative Möglichkeiten der Fluoridsupplementierung im Kindesalter Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 125(2):49-52, Feb 77 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bergmann RL see **Bergmann KE**
Berkowitz BA: The relationship of pharmacokinetics to pharmacological activity: morphine, methadone and naloxone. Clin Pharmacokinet 1(3):219-30, 1976 (46 ref.)
Berlin M, Wallace RB: Aging and the central nervous system. Exp Aging Res 2(2):125-64, Feb 76 (167 ref.)
Bernaudin JF see **Hirsch A**
Bianchine JR, Shaw GM: Clinical pharmacokinetics of levodopa in parkinson's disease. Clin Pharmacokinet 1(5):313-38, 1976 (142 ref.)
Bichler KH see **Harzmann R**
Bick RL: Alterations of hemostasis associated with cardiopulmonary bypass: pathophysiology, prevention, diagnosis, and management. Semin Thromb Hemostas 3(2):59-82, Oct 76 (77 ref.)
Biéder J: Les phobies scolaires Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(3):526-41, Oct 76 (120 ref.) **(Fre)**
Bieri JG, Farrell PM: Vitamin E. Vitam Horm 34:31-75, 1976 (196 ref.)
Bignon J: Methods for quantitative pathology with special reference to emphysema and chronic bronchitis. Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir 12(5):675-92, Sep-Oct 76 (96 ref.)
Binder HJ: Mechanisms underlying the absorption of water and ions. Int Rev Physiol 12:285-304, 1977 (71 ref.)
Bisby MA: Axonal transport. Gen Pharmacol 7(6):387-93, Dec 76 (60 ref.)
Bisset NG, Phillipson JD: The Asian species of strychnos. Part IV. The alkaloids. Lloydia 39(5):263-325, Sep-Oct 76 (271 ref.)
Björklund B: Tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA) - kort översikt Lakartidningen 74(7):558-62, Feb 77 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Black AC Jr see **Williams TH**
Blakesley RW see **Wells RD**
Bleiweis AS, Hurst SF, Craig RA, Morgenstern MA: Lipoteichoic acid: an antigen of cariogenic bacteria. pp. 45-59.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (33 ref.)
Bloom AS see **Dewey WL**
Bloom SR: Gastrointestinal hormones. Int Rev Physiol 12:71-103, 1977 (190 ref.)
Bloom SR see **Pearse AG**
Bluestone R, Pearson CM: Ankylosing spondylitis and reiter's syndrome: their interrelationship and association with HLA B27. Adv Intern Med 22:1-19, 1977 (86 ref.)
Blumenthal M see **Mechoulam R**
Bobeng BJ: Job enrichment in job design. J Am Diet Assoc 70(3):251-3, Mar 77 (22 ref.)
Böck P, Gorgas K: Catecholamines and granule content of carotid body type I-cells. pp. 355-74.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (53 ref.)
Boeyé A: Picornaviral structure and protein synthesis. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 84(5):1027-50, Dec 76 (96 ref.)
Bogomil'skiĭ MR: Elektrostimuliatsiia ulitki Vestn Otorinolaringol (6):81-5, Nov-Dec 76 (27 ref.) **(Rus)**
Boland JP see **Bansal SC**
Bonoldi GL, Redaelli B, Di Filippo G, Nessi R: L'insufficienza renale acuta da rifampicina Minerva Nefrol 23(3):231-8, May-Jun 76 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bonsall RW see **Michael RP**
Boone ML see **Leith JT**
Boone RF see **Moss B**
Borgetti A, Guariglia A, D'Errico M, Borghi L, Cavatorta A, Franchini I, Novarini A: Le sindromi iponatremiche in clinica. Aspetti fisiopatologici delle iposodiemie nell'insufficienza renale cronica Recent Prog Med (Roma) 61(3):300-22, Sep 76 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Borghi L see **Borgetti A**
Borgström B: Digestion and absorption of lipids. Int Rev Physiol 12:305-23, 1977 (130 ref.)
Bouhuys A: Byssinosis: scheduled asthma in the textile industry. Lung 154(1):3-16, 29 Dec 76 (29 ref.)
Bourke MA see **Stevens FM**
Bowden DH: The pulmonary macrophage. Environ Health Perspect 16:55-60, Aug 76 (23 ref.)
Bowen DV see **Kreek MJ**

Bowen WH: Relevance of caries vaccine investigations in rodents, primates and humans: critical assessment. pp. 11–20.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (45 ref.)
Bowers RE, Brigham KL, Owen PJ: Salicylate pulmonary edema: the mechanism in sheep and review of the clinical literature. Am Rev Respir Dis 115(2):261–8, Feb 77 (25 ref.)
Brady RO see **Dekaban AS**
Branch RA, Shand DG: Propranolol disposition in chronic liver disease: a physiological approach.
Clin Pharmacokinet 1(4):264–79, 1976 (55 ref.)
Bray GA: The Zucker-fatty rat: a review. Fed Proc 36(2):148–53, Feb 77 (67 ref.)
Breivik M: Replantasjon og autotransplantasjon av tenner. En litteraturoversikt Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 87(1):2–8, Jan 77 (37 ref.) **(Nor)**
Bressler R see **Shen SW**
Brigham KL see **Bowers RE**
Brock J see **Friemel H**
Brogden RN see **Pinder RM**
Brooks JB: Detection of bacterial metabolites in spent culture media and body fluids by electron capture gas–liquid chromatography. Adv Chromatogr 15:1–31, 1977 (25 ref.)
Brown CB see **Cameron JS**
Brownlee GG see **Proudfoot NJ**
Bryceson AD: What happens when microfilariae die?
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 70(5–6):397–401, 1977 (15 ref.)
Buchsbaum S see **Keith SJ**
Buffa R see **Solcia E**
Bunch TW see **McDuffie FC**
Bunney WE Jr see **Gershon ES**
Burd JF see **Wells RD**
Burkholder PM: Conceptual advances in pathologic diagnosis of renal glomerular diseases.
Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 6:7–39, 1977 (86 ref.)
Burrowes CE see **Movat HZ**
Burstein S: Prostaglandins and cannabis—IV: a biochemical basis for therapeutic applications. pp. 19–33.
In: Cohen S, Stillman RC, ed. The therapeutic potential of marihuana. New York, Plenum Medical Book, 1976. QV 109 T398 1975. (42 ref.)
Busch H, Hirsch F, Gupta KK, Rao M, Spohn W, Wu BC: Structural and functional studies on the '5'-cap': a survey method for mRNA. Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 19:39–61, 1976 (37 ref.)
Bussani F see **Muraro GB**

C

Caine M: The importance of adrenergic receptors in disorders of micturition. Eur Urol 3(1):1–6, 1977 (55 ref.)
Calandra R see **Hansson V**
Camerini-Otero D see **Felsenfeld G**
Cameron JS, Turner DR, Vosnides G, Leibowitz S, Lessof MH, Ogg CS, Chantler C, Brown CB: The kidney in systemic lupus erythematosus.
Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 6:41–81, 1977 (103 ref.)
Canellos GP see **Hellman S**
Cannon EH see **Wyatt RJ**
Capella C see **Solcia E**
Capocaccia L see **Attili AF**
Carlini EA, Lindsey CJ, Tufik S: Environmental and drug interference with effects of marihuana.
Ann NY Acad Sci 281:229–43, 1976 (80 ref.)
Carlini EA see **Mechoulam R**
Carter GR see **Conner GH**
Cartwright GE see **Kushner JP**
Casale F see **Esposito L**
Cascino A see **Attili AF**
Cavatorta A see **Borgetti A**
Ceresa F: Chronopharmacological attempt to avoid the inhibitory corticoid effect during long-term treatment.
Chronobiologia 1 Suppl 1:271–8, Sep 74 (15 ref.)
Chaffey JT see **Hellman S**
Chan HW see **Wells RD**
Chandra RK: Nutrition as a critical determinant in susceptibility to infection. World Rev Nutr Diet 25:166–88, 1976 (55 ref.)
Chantler C see **Cameron JS**
Chapel JL see **Malek-Ahmadi P**
Chasseaud LF: Conjugation with glutathione and mercapturic acid excretion. pp. 77–114.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (237 ref.)
Chen IL, Mascorro JA, Yates RD: Morphology and functional considerations of the carotid body and paraganglia. pp. 333–53.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (117 ref.)
Cheng CC see **Proudfoot NJ**
Cherrington AD see **Chiasson JL**
Chiarella F see **Pastorini C**
Chiasson JL, Liljenquist JE, Lacy WW, Jennings AS, Cherrington AD: Gluconeogenesis: methodological approaches in vivo. Fed Proc 36(2):229–35, Feb 77 (44 ref.)
Chiba T see **Williams TH**
Childers R: The AV node: normal and abnormal physiology. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 19(5):361–84, Mar–Apr 77 (149 ref.)
Chow AW see **Klein EJ**
Christiansen JV, Sylvest B: A-vitaminsyre (tretinoin)
Ugeskr Laeger 139(9):537–8, 28 Feb 77 (14 ref.) **(Dan)**
Christoph K: Medizin und Empfängnisverhütung Ein Beitrag zur Analyse des Selbstverständnisses westdeutscher Arzte Beitr Sexualforsch 55:III–VIII, 1–144, 1975 (204 ref.) **(Ger)**
Chuang HY see **Mason RG**
Ciardi JE: Glucosyltransferases of Streptococcus mutans. pp. 101–10.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (35 ref.)
Cisar JO, Kabat EA: The immunology of dextrans. pp. 61–73.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (83 ref.)
Citarella O see **Esposito L**
Cittadini G see **Muraro GB**
Clarke HE, Coates ME, Eva JK, Ford DJ, Milner CK, O'Donoghue PN, Scott PP, Ward RJ: Dietary standards for laboratory animals: report of the Laboratory Animals Centre Diets Advisory Committee. Lab Anim 11(1):1–28, Jan 77 (193 ref.)
Clayton Hopkins JA, Edwards L, Herner AE, Van Dreal P: The chemists' guide to radioassay products. Clin Chem 23(2 Pt 2):403, 405–46, Feb 77 (120 ref.)
Coates ME see **Clarke HE**
Cochrane CG see **Griffin JH**
Cohen LS: Clinical pharmacoloby of acetylsalicylic acid.
Semin Thromb Hemostas 2(3):146–75, Jan 76 (102 ref.)
Cohen RD: Disorders of lactic acid metabolism.
Clin Endocrinol Metab 5(3):613–25, Nov 76 (21 ref.)
Conner GH, Richardson M, Carter GR, Wamukoya JP: Immune responses of the bovine fetus. J Dairy Sci 60(2):289–93, Feb 77 (8 ref.)
Consroe P, Jones B, Laird H: Interactions of delta9-tetrahydrocannabinol with other pharmacological agents. Ann NY Acad Sci 281:198–211, 1976 (18 ref.)
Cooper AJ, Meister A: The glutamine transaminase–omega-amidase pathway.
CRC Crit Rev Biochem 4(3):281–303, 1977 (117 ref.)
Corker GA: A survey of EPR investigations of bacterial photosynthesis. Photochem Photobiol 24(6):617–28, Dec 76 (101 ref.)
Cornejo Barrera M see **Pérez Mijares R**
Coskey RJ: What's new about warts.
Curr Top Radiat Res 18(4):527–31, Oct 76 (42 ref.)
Cotchin E: A general survey of tumours in the horse.
Equine Vet J 9(1):16–21, Jan 77 (117 ref.)
Covington TR see **Herlihy P**
Craig RA see **Bleiweis AS**
Crane RK: Digestion and absorption: water-soluble organics.
Int Rev Physiol 12:325–65, 1977 (432 ref.)
Creutzfeldt W see **Frerichs H**
Crockett WC see **Dunn JJ**
Croisille Y: On some recent contributions to the study of kidney tubulogenesis in mammals and birds. pp. 149–70.
In: Ebert JD, Marois M, ed. Tests of teratogenicity in vitro. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1976. QS 675 I593t 1975. (65 ref.)
Cromartie WJ: Pathogenic properties of streptococcal cell walls. pp. 183–5.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (12 ref.)
Crooks J, O'Malley K, Stevenson IH: Pharmacokinetics in the elderly. Clin Pharmacokinet 1(4):280–96, 1976 (48 ref.)
Crouch RJ: An introduction to immune RNA. pp. xv–xxiii.
In: Fink MA, ed. Immune RNA in neoplasia. New York, Academic Press, 1976. QZ 266 I34 1975. (26 ref.)
Crowther D, Bateman CJ: Malignant disease.
Clin Haematol 1(3):447–73, Oct 72 (116 ref.)
Curran PF see **Desjeux JF**

D

D'Alessandri RM, Waldman RH: Philosophical considerations in the development of streptococcal vaccines. pp. 199–203.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (24 ref.)
Dall'Acqua F see **Rodighiero G**
Dallman PR: New approaches to screening for iron deficiency. J Pediatr 90(4):678–81, Apr 77 (16 ref.)
D'Alonzo R see **Dioguardi N**
Dalton B see **Lemberger L**
Dam M see **Hvidberg EF**
Damiano Rivero A see **Pérez Mijares R**
D'Amore I see **Gennari C**
Daniel MD see **Barahona H**
Darby WJ: The renaissance of nutrition education.
Nutr Rev 35(2):33–8, Feb 77 (20 ref.)
D'Arcy PF: Iatrogenic disease: a hazard of multiple drug therapy. R Soc Health J 96(6):277–83, Dec 76 (44 ref.)
Darnell JE, Jelinek W, Puckett L, Derman E, Bachenheimer S: Biochemical events in mRNA formation in mammalian cells. Symp Soc Dev Biol (34):53–74, 1976 (79 ref.)
Das KC see **Herbert V**
Dausset J, Rapaport FT: Immunology and genetics of transplantation. Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 6:97–138, 1977 (131 ref.)
David JR: Lymphocyte mediators, activated macrophages, and tumor immunity. pp. 437–53.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (62 ref.)
Davies PL, Dixon GH, Ferrier LN, Gedamu L, Iatrou K: The structure and function of protamine mRNA from developing trout testis.
Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 19:135–55, 1976 (53 ref.)
Davies-Osterkamp S: Alkoholismus bei fraugen
Drug Alcohol Depend 1(3):191–213, Feb 76 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Davis GS see **Green GM**
Davis JO, Freeman RH, Watkins BE, Stephens GA, Williams GM: Angiotensin II blockade and the functions of the renin-angiotensin system. Prog Biochem Pharmacol 12:1–15, 1976 (16 ref.)
Davis WJ, Feldman BR: Treatment of asthma with theophylline and beta adrenergic agents. Cutis 17(6):1091–8, Jun 76 (37 ref.)
Davis WJ see **Feldman BR**
Dawson FL: Recent advances in equine reproduction.
Equine Vet J 9(1):4–11, Jan 77 (122 ref.)
Dawydzik B see **Gołąbek B**
Debled G see **Mercier G**
Debons AF, Krimsky I, Maayan ML, Fani K, Jemenez FA: Gold thioglucose obesity syndrome. Fed Proc 36(2):143–7, Feb 77 (18 ref.)
Dekaban AS, Brady RO: Therapeutic approaches to selected disorders of inborn errors of metabolism with neurological involvement. Int J Neurol 11(1):46–61, 1976 (67 ref.)
Delamore IW: Gastrointestinal diseases. Clin Haematol 1(3):507–31, Oct 72 (68 ref.)
deLeon AC Jr: Atrial septal defect in the adult.
Curr Probl Cardiol 1(9):2–60, Dec 76 (151 ref.)
Demin AA, Krylov BV: Stimuliatsiia vosstanovitel'nykh protsessov pri infarkte miokarda Kardiologiia 16(10):147–54, Oct 76 (120 ref.) **(Rus)**
Denolin H: Le ventricule gauche dans les bronchopneumopathies chroniques obstructives
Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir 12(3):407–13, May–Jun 76 (36 ref.) **(Fre)**
Derman E see **Darnell JE**
D'Errico M see **Borgetti A**
Desjeux JF, Tannenbaum C, Tai YH, Curran PF: Effects of sugars and amino acids on sodium movement across small intestine. Am J Dis Child 131(3):331–40, Mar 77 (64 ref.)
Dettli L: Drug dosage in renal disease.
Clin Pharmacokinet 1(2):126–34, 1976 (31 ref.)
Dewey WL, Johnson KM, Bloom AS: Interactions of active constituents of marihuana with other drugs in the neuron.
Ann NY Acad Sci 281:190–7, 1976 (34 ref.)
de Wied D: Peptides and behavior. Life Sci 20(2):195–204, 15 Jan 77 (96 ref.)
Dews PB: Interactions of behavioral effects of drugs.
Ann NY Acad Sci 281:50–63, 1976 (20 ref.)
Dey SK see **Dickmann Z**
Diamant B: Influence of calcium ions and metabolic energy (ATP) on histamine release. pp. 255–78.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (39 ref.)
Dickler HB: Lymphocyte receptors for immunoglobulin.
Adv Immunol 24:167–214, 1976 (224 ref.)
Dickmann Z, Dey SK, Gupta JS: A new concept: control of early pregnancy by steroid hormones originating in the preimplantation embryo. Vitam Horm 34:215–42, 1976 (87 ref.)
Di Filippo G see **Bonoldi GL**
Dikstein S see **Mechoulam R**
Dioguardi N, D'Alonzo R, Perdomini G: Observations on plasma cortisol and ACTH in chronic liver disease and after chronocorticosteroid treatment. Chronobiologia 1 Suppl 1:449–68, Sep 74 (61 ref.)
Diringer H see **Schneider LG**
Dirks JH see **Seely JF**
DiScala VA see **Wade JB**
Di Tullio MT see **Esposito L**
Dixon GH see **Davies PL**
Dodgson JB see **Wells RD**
Döge E, Vogel E: Die chronische Prostatitis
Z Urol Nephrol 69(11):857–60, 1976 (25 ref.) **(Ger)**
Doherty JE, Kane JJ, Phillips JR, Adamson JS: Digitalis in pulmonary heart disease (cor pulmonale). Drugs 13(2):142–51, Feb 77 (32 ref.)
Donaldson GA see **Welch JP**
Donatelli L, Marmo E: Attualità in tema di terapia medicamentosa epatica e biliare. Parte II Clin Ter 76(6):495–513, 31 Mar 76 (47 ref.) **(Ita)**
Dorer FE see **Skeggs LT**
Dorf ME see **Benacerraf B**
Dörfling P see **Friemel H**
Dosman J, Macklem PT: Disease of small airways.
Adv Intern Med 22:355–76, 1977 (89 ref.)
Dottin RP see **Lodish HF**
Dougherty RW: Problems associated with feeding farm

livestock under intensive systems.
World Rev Nutr Diet 25:249–75, 1976 (56 ref.)
Douglas AS see **Paton RC**
Douglas SD see **Zuckerman SH**
Douvres FW see **Herlich H**
Dreman SB: A review of directionality trends in the horizontal dimension as a function of innate and environmental factors. J Gen Psychol 96(1):125–34, Jan 77 (14 ref.)
Duceman BW see **Smith SJ**
Dunn DJ see **Maserang DL**
Dunn FG see **Lorimer AR**
Dunn JJ, Anderson CW, Atkins JF, Bartelt DC, Crockett WC: Bacteriophages T7 and T3 as model systems for RNA synthesis and processing.
Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 19:263–73, 1976 (32 ref.)
Durnov LA, Iasonov AV: Zlokachestvennye opukholi u novorozhdennykh Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (12):1–4, Dec 76 (17 ref.) **(Rus)**
Durval A see **Muraro GB**
Dutra de Oliveira JE: Teaching nutrition in medical schools: past, present, and future. World Rev Nutr Diet 25:142–65, 1976 (44 ref.)
Dutton PL: Pheophytins and the photosynthetic reaction center. Photochem Photobiol 24(6):655–7, Dec 76 (21 ref.)
Dymarskiĭ LIu, Semiglazov VF: Patogeneticheskie faktory i formirovanie grupp povyshennogo riska raka molochnoĭ zhelezy Sov Med (6):77–82, Jun 76 (73 ref.) **(Rus)**

E

Eadie MJ: Plasma level monitoring of anticonvulsants.
Clin Pharmacokinet 1(1):52–66, 1976 (100 ref.)
Eastwood GL: Does early endoscopy benefit the patient with active upper gastrointestinal bleeding? Gastroenterology 72(4 Pt 1):737–9, Apr 77 (17 ref.)
Ebisu RJ see **Sims JK**
Eckert VR: Lymphozytenseparation und Charakterisierung Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 20–21(2):173–83, 1974–75 (30 ref.) **(Ger)**
Edelson JG, Nathan H: Meralgia paresthetica. An anatomical interpretation. Clin Orthop (122):255–62, Jan–Feb 77 (40 ref.)
Edwards L see **Clayton Hopkins JA**
Egginger G see **Schönenberger H**
Ehrenreich B: The status of women as health care providers in the United States. pp. 7–13.
In: Proceedings of the international conference on women in health. Washington, DHEW, 1976. W 21.5 I61p 1975. (42 ref.)
Eibergen RD see **Ellinwood EH Jr**
Eichelbaum M: Drug metabolism in thyroid disease.
Clin Pharmacokinet 1(5):339–50, 1976 (44 ref.)
Eisenstein TK, Angerman C, Thompson HC, Wolde-Mariam W: Ribosomal vaccines. pp. 149–57.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (25 ref.)
El-Guebaly N, Offord DR: The offspring of alcoholics: a critical review. Am J Psychiatry 134(4):357–65, Apr 77 (70 ref.)
Elias MF see **Elias PK**
Elias PK, Elias MF: Effects of age on learning ability: contributions from the animal literature. Exp Aging Res 2(2):164–86, Feb 76 (62 ref.)
Eliseev VV: Morfologiia i morfogenez raka zhelchnogo puzyria i vnepechenochnykh zhelchnykh protokov
Arkh Patol 39(1):68–77, Jan 77 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Ellinwood EH Jr, Eibergen RD, Kilbey MM: Stimulants: interaction with clinically relevant drugs.
Ann NY Acad Sci 281:393–408, 1976 (11 ref.)
Ellis FP: Heat illness. III. Acclimatization.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 70(5–6):419–25, 1977 (87 ref.)
Ellis FP: Heat illness. I. Epidemiology.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 70(5–6):402–11, 1977 (130 ref.)
Ellis FP: Heat illness. II. Pathogenesis.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 70(5–6):412–8, 1977 (98 ref.)
Ellorhaoui M: Chemotherapeutische Unverträglichkeiten
Z Gesamte Inn Med 31(23):962–6, 1 Dec 76 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
El'tsina NV: Uchastie prolaktina v kantserogeneze i roste opukholei molochnykh zhelez u zhivotnykh i chelovenka Vopr Onkol 22(12):81–91, 1976 (77 ref.) **(Rus)**
Emerit I: Chromosomal breakage in systemic sclerosis and related disorders [editorial]. Dermatologica 153(3):145–56, 1976 (46 ref.)
Enna SJ: Neurobiology and pharmacology of Huntington's disease. Life Sci 20(2):205–11, 15 Jan 77 (49 ref.)
Ensinger MJ see **Moss B**
Epstein MA: EB virus in the owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus). Lab Anim Sci 26(6 Pt 2):1127–30, Dec 76 (16 ref.)
Erb RE: Hormonal control of mammogenesis and onset of lactation in cows—a review. J Dairy Sci 60(2):155–69, Feb 77 (120 ref.)
Erdös EG: Conversion of angiotensin I to angiotensin II. Am J Med 60(6):749–59, 31 May 76 (143 ref.)
Ernst B see **Friemel H**
Ernst H see **Friemel H**
Esposito L, Di Tullio MT, Casale F, Citarella O: Sulle complicazioni neurologiche nella leucemia linfoblastica acuta del bambino con particolare riguardo alla profilassi ed alla terapia Pediatria (Napoli) 84(2):173–202, 30 Jun 76 (108 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Ettinger HJ see **Tillery MI**
Eva JK see **Clarke HE**
Ewe K, Wanitschke R: Neue Aspekte in der Pathogenese der Diarrhö Leber Magen Darm 7(1):1–2, Feb 77 (108 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

F

Fabre J, Balant L: Renal failure, drug pharmacokinetics and drug action. Clin Pharmacokinet 1(2):99–120, 1976 (100 ref.)
Fahrner L see **Solomon LM**
Fani K see **Debons AF**
Farooqui AA, Rebel G, Mandel P: Sulphatide metabolism in brain. Life Sci 20(4):569–83, 15 Feb 77 (121 ref.)
Farrell PM see **Bieri JG**
Feige A, Mitzkat HJ: Glukosurie in der Schwangerschaft Med Klin 72(7):240–6, 18 Feb 77 (37 ref.) **(Ger)**
Feldman BR, Davis WJ: Treatment of asthma with cromolyn and corticosteroids. Cutis 17(6):1103–9, Jun 76 (36 ref.)
Feldman BR see **Davis WJ**
Felsenfeld G, Sollner-Webb B, Camerini-Otero D, Melchior W: Organization of proteins in chromatin.
Symp Soc Dev Biol (34):3–13, 1976 (17 ref.)
Ferrans VJ see **Roberts WC**
Ferrier LN see **Davies PL**
Fewtrell C see **Lawson D**
Fichman MP, Telfer N, Zia P, Speckart P, Golub M, Rude R: Role of prostaglandins in the pathogenesis of Bartter's syndrome. Am J Med 60(6):785–97, 31 May 76 (85 ref.)
Fiehring H see **Steffen V**
Field FH see **Kreek MJ**
Fil'vinskiĭ EI: Ob'ektivnoe opredelenie ostroty zreniia na osnove optokineticheskikh reaktsiĭ (obzor literatury)
Vestn Oftalmol (5):86–8, Sep–Oct 75 (9 ref.) **(Rus)**
Finley SC see **Finley WH**
Finley WH, Finley SC: The diagnosis of genetic disorders before birth. South Med J 69(11):1486–92, Nov 76 (25 ref.)
Finnegan L: Clinical effects of pharmacologic agents on pregnancy, the fetus, and the neonate.
Ann NY Acad Sci 281:74–89, 1976 (26 ref.)
Fisher AB: Normal and pathologic biochemistry of the lung. Environ Health Perspect 16:3–9, Aug 76 (25 ref.)
Fisher B see **Fisher ER**
Fisher ER, Fisher B: Lobular carcinoma of the breast: an overview. Ann Surg 185(4):377–85, Apr 77 (55 ref.)
Fisher LS see **Klein EJ**
Fleischner G see **Arias IM**
Fleischner GM, Kamisaka K, Gatmaitan Z, Arias IM: Immunologic studies of rat and human ligandin. pp. 259–65.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (23 ref.)
Flohé L, Günzler WA: Glutathione-dependent enzymatic oxidoreduction reactions. pp. 17–34.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (99 ref.)
Flohé L, Günzler WA, Ladenstein R: Glutathione peroxidase. pp. 115–38.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (112 ref.)
Fog R see **Kristjansen P**
Ford DJ see **Clarke HE**
Ford LT: Chymopapain—past and present, future?
Clin Orthop (122):367–73, Jan–Feb 77 (39 ref.)
Forney R, Martz R, Lemberger L, Rodda B: The combined effect of marihuana and dextroamphetamine.
Ann NY Acad Sci 281:162–70, 1976 (18 ref.)
Forney R see **Lemberger L**
Forssmann WG: The ultrastructure of the endocrine cells in the normal and pathological gastrointestinal mucosa. pp. 227–41.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (49 ref.)
Fottrell PF see **Stevens FM**
Fox EN: Group A streptococcal vaccines. pp. 137–41.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (10 ref.)
Franchini I see **Borgetti A**
Fraser CE: The owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus) as an animal model in trachoma research. Lab Anim Sci 26(6 Pt 2):1138–41, Dec 76 (14 ref.)
Freeman LM see **Koenigsberg M**
Freeman RH see **Davis JO**
French FS see **Hansson V**
Frenkel N see **Roizman B**
Frerichs H, Creutzfeldt W: Hypoglycaemia. 1. Insulin secreting tumours. Clin Endocrinol Metab 5(3):747–67, Nov 76 (83 ref.)
Friedman EA: Sorbents in the management of uremia.
Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 6:139–54, 1977 (46 ref.)
Friemel H, Behm E, Brock J, Dörfling P, Ernst B, Ernst H, Günther J, Hilscher H, Jonas L, Kindt A, Ljashenko VA, Mücke B, Nimmich W, Schulze HA, Schröder I, Siegl E, Werner H, Wichner S, Ziska P: Immun-RNS und Immunantwort Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 20–21(2):117–36, 1974–75 (30 ref.) **(Ger)**
Frigerio B see **Solcia E**
Frik W: Moderne Aspekte der gastroenterologischen Röntgendiagnostik Med Klin 72(3):73–8, 21 Jan 77 (28 ref.) **(Ger)**
Frohlich ED: Pathophysiology of propranolol in hypertension. South Med J 70(1):95–9, Jan 77 (44 ref.)
Frost TH see **Kerr DN**
Fuchs F: Prevention of prematurity. South Med J 70(2):135–7, Feb 77 (15 ref.)
Fugate FD, Song PS: Excited states of biomolecules—IV. Photochem Photobiol 24(6):629–40, Dec 76 (161 ref.)
Fujita T: The gastro-enteric endocrine cell and its paraneuronic nature. pp. 192–208.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (91 ref.)
Furth J see **Kim U**

G

Gajdusek DC: Pneumocystis carinii as the cause of human disease: historical perspective and magnitude of the problem: introductory remarks.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 43:1–11, Oct 76 (410 ref.)
Galli M see **Gennari C**
Gallus AS, Hirsh J, Hull R, Aken WG: Diagnosis of venous thromboembolism. Semin Thromb Hemostas 2(4):203–31, Apr 76 (159 ref.)
Gallus AS, Hirsh J: Prevention of venous thromboembolism. Semin Thromb Hemostas 2(4):232–90, Apr 76 (207 ref.)
Gallus AS, Hirsh J: Treatment of venous thromboembolic disease. Semin Thromb Hemostas 2(4):291–331, Apr 76 (260 ref.)
Ganten D, Schelling P, Vecsei P, Ganten U: Iso-renin of extrarenal origin. 'The tissue angiotensinogenase systems'. Am J Med 60(6):760–72, 31 May 76 (162 ref.)
Ganten U see **Ganten D**
Garant PR see **Iacono VJ**
Garattini S, Jori A, Samanin R: Interactions of various drugs with amphetamine. Ann NY Acad Sci 281:409–25, 1976 (101 ref.)
Garfield JW see **Kreek MJ**
Gartler SM: Patterns of cellular proliferation in normal and tumor cell populations. Am J Pathol 86(3):685–92, Mar 77 (28 ref.)
Gastaldi G, Rasore-Quartino A: Emofilia e malattia di von Willebrand (recenti acquisizioni) Pathologica 68(979–980):175–94, May–Jun 76 (177 ref.) **(Ita)**
Gatmaitan Z see **Arias IM**
Gatmaitan Z see **Fleischner GM**
Gattenlöhner W, Wiesmann B: Der kranke Sinusknoten
Med Klin 72(11):427–34, 18 Mar 77 (41 ref.) **(Ger)**
Gavrilov OK, Tokarev IuN: Nasledstvennye zabolevaniia sistemy krovi—éritrotsitopatii
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (8):8–13, 1976 (32 ref.) **(Rus)**
Gayrard P see **Orehek J**
Gedamu L see **Davies PL**
Gelboin HV, Selkirk JK, Yang SK, Wiebel FJ, Nemoto N: Benzo(a)pyrene metabolism by mixed-function oxygenases, hydratases, and glutathione S-transferases: analysis by high pressure liquid chromatography. pp. 339–56.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (57 ref.)
Genes SG: Do mekhanizmu vplyvu insulinu na funktsiiu pechinky Fiziol Zh 22(6):830–9, Nov–Dec 76 (90 ref.) **(Ukr)**
Gennari C, Galli M, Montagnani M, D'Amore I: Valore diagnostico del dosaggio del 3',5' -adenosin-monofosfato ciclico (AMPc) nelle urine Quad Sclavo Diagn 12(1):15–38, Mar 76 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Gerard A, Kenis Y: Attitude thérapeutique dans les cancers digestifs Brux Med 56(10):405–16, Oct 76 (61 ref.) **(Fre)**
Gerber P see **Ziegler JL**
Gerich JE: Somatostatin: diabetes and acromegaly.
Adv Intern Med 22:251–72, 1977 (96 ref.)
Gerner EW see **Leith JT**
Gerolami A, Sarles JC: Biliary secretion and motility.
Int Rev Physiol 12:223–56, 1977 (342 ref.)
Gerrard JM, White JG: The structure and function of platelets, with emphasis on their contractile nature.
Pathobiol Annu 6:31–59, 1976 (73 ref.)
Gershon ES, Bunney WE Jr: The question of X-linkage in bipolar manic-depressive illness. J Psychiatr Res 13(2):99–117, 1977 (28 ref.)
Gibson D see **Wilson RF**
Giles KW, Hobday SM: Improving plant proteins for human needs. World Rev Nutr Diet 25:217–48, 1976 (55 ref.)
Gilham PT: Chemical studies on RNA. pp. 3–12.
In: Fink MA, ed. Immune RNA in neoplasia. New York, Academic Press, 1976. QZ 266 I34 1975. (51 ref.)
Gillespie TA, Sobel BE: A rationale for therapy of acute myocardial infarction: limitation of infarct size.
Adv Intern Med 22:319–53, 1977 (126 ref.)
Gillette JR: Overview of factors affecting drug interactions.
Ann NY Acad Sci 281:136–50, 1976 (23 ref.)
Gillin JC see **Wyatt RJ**
Gilmore OJ: A reappraisal of the use of antiseptics in surgical

practice. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 59(2):73–103, Mar 77 (66 ref.)
Gilula NB see **Lawson D**
Ginter EK see **Studenikin MIa**
Glebov RN, Kryzhanovskiĭ GN: Aksonal'nyĭ tok veshchestv pri razlichnykh fiziologicheskikh i patologicheskikh sostoianiiakh nervnoĭ sistemy Usp Sovrem Biol 82(6):417–36, Nov–Dec 76 (180 ref.) **(Rus)**
Glesch G see **Barthel VE**
Globerson A: In vitro approach to development of immune reactivity. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 75:1–43, 1976 (380 ref.)
Goetzl EJ, Austen KF: Specificity and modulation of the eosinophil polymorphonuclear leukocyte response to the eosinophil chemotactic factor of anaphylaxis (ECF-A). pp. 417–35.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (43 ref.)
Goetzl EJ see **Austen KF**
Gołąbek B, Dawydzik B: Fenyloketonuria matczyna Ginekol Pol 48(2):181–4, Feb 76 (15 ref.) **(Pol)**
Goldberg M see **Narins RG**
Goldbourt U see **Medalie JH**
Goldfine ID: Does insulin need a second messenger? Diabetes 26(2):148–55, Feb 77 (60 ref.)
Goldstein AL see **Schulof RS**
Golub M see **Fichman MP**
Gomazkov OA, Komissarova NV: Obshchie mekhanizmy biokhimicheskoĭ reguliatsii kallikreinovoĭ, svertyvaiushcheĭ i fibrinoliticheskoĭ sistem krovi Usp Sovrem Biol 82(6):356–70, Nov–Dec 76 (77 ref.) **(Rus)**
Gomperts B see **Lawson D**
Goranov I, Staikova M, Todorov D: Struktura i antigenni svoĭstva na mielinovite bazichni beltutsi Eksp Med Morfol 15(4):195–200, 1976 (44 ref.) **(Bul)**
Gorbach SL see **Bartlett JG**
Gordon DS: Immunoglobulin quantitation and characterization as a diagnostic tool. South Med J 70(2):236–9, Feb 77 (31 ref.)
Gorgas K see **Böck P**
Gottstein U: Zerebrale Krampfanfälle in der Inneren Medizin. I. Elektrophysiologische Grundlagen und zerebrale Hämodynamik im Krampfanfall Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(10):358–63, 11 Mar 77 (46 ref.) **(Ger)**
Götze O, Müller-Eberhard HJ: The alternative pathway of complement activation. Adv Immunol 24:1–35, 1976 (276 ref.)
Gramann W see **Stumpe KO**
Green GM, Jakab GJ, Low RB, Davis GS: Defense mechanisms of the respiratory membrane. Am Rev Respir Dis 115(3):479–514, Mar 77 (352 ref.)
Greenberg PD, Zvaifler NJ: Immunobiology of rheumatoid arthritis. Pathobiol Annu 6:279–97, 1976 (115 ref.)
Greenblatt DJ, Smith TW, Koch-Weser J: Bioavailability of drugs: the digoxin dilemma. Clin Pharmacokinet 1(1):36–51, 1976 (110 ref.)
Greengard O, Herzfeld A: The undifferentiated enzymic composition of human fetal lung and pulmonary tumors. Cancer Res 37(3):884–91, Mar 77 (34 ref.)
Greten H see **Middelhoff G**
Griffin JH, Revak SD, Cochrane CG: The Hageman factor system: mechanism of contact activation. pp. 371–89.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (48 ref.)
Grimley PM, Schaff Z: Significance of tubuloreticular inclusions in the pathobiology of human diseases. Pathobiol Annu 6:221–57, 1976 (198 ref.)
Grímsson A, Idänpään-Heikkilä J, Lunde M, Olafsson O, Westerholm B: Förbrukningen av psykofarmaka i Finland, Island, Norge och Sverige Nord Med 92(2):49–54, Feb 77 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Grube D: Metabolism of biogenic monoamines in entero-endocrine cells. pp. 265–92.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (161 ref.)
Grün M see **Rasenack U**
Grundler E: Infektiöse Exantheme ZFA (Stuttgart) 53(3):164–8, 31 Jan 77 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**
Grunewald WA, Sowa W: Capillary structures and O 2 supply to tissue. An analysis with a digital diffusion model as applied to the skeletal muscle. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 77:149–209, 1977 (108 ref.)
Guariglia A see **Borgetti A**
Gugler R, Azarnoff DL: Drug protein binding and the nephrotic syndrome. Clin Pharmacokinet 1(1):25–35, 1976 (41 ref.)
Gunderson JG see **Keith SJ**
Günther J see **Friemel H**
Günzler WA see **Flohé L**
Gupta JS see **Dickmann Z**
Gupta KK see **Busch H**
Gurewich V: Guidelines for the management of anticoagulant therapy. Semin Thromb Hemostas 2(3):176–96, Jan 76 (115 ref.)
Gutjahr CL see **Kreek MJ**
Gutkin VI: Mekhanizm generatsii sekretornykh potentsialov zhelistymi kletkami Usp Sovrem Biol 82(6):460–71, Nov–Dec 76 (59 ref.) **(Rus)**
Gutterman JU see **Hersh EM**
Guze LB see **Klein EJ**

H

Habal FM see **Movat HZ**
Haber E, Barger AC: Experimental and clinical studies with converting enzyme inhibitor. Prog Biochem Pharmacol 12:16–32, 1976 (39 ref.)
Habig WH see **Jakoby WB**
Haffen K: Organ culture and the determination of sex organs. pp. 285–301.
In: Ebert JD, Marois M, ed. Tests of teratogenicity in vitro. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1976. QS 675 1593t 1975. (106 ref.)
Håkanson R, Larsson LI, Liedberg G, Sundler F: The histamine-storing enterochromaffin-like cells of the rat stomach. pp. 243–63.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (47 ref.)
Halberg F see **Haus E**
Hansen AP, Lundbaek K: Somatostatin: a review of its effects especially in human beings. Diabete Metab 2(4):203–18, Dec 76 (114 ref.)
Hansson L, Werkö L: Beta-adrenergic blockade in hypertension. Am Heart J 93(3):394–402, Mar 77 (90 ref.)
Hansson V, Calandra R, Purvis K, Ritzen M, French FS: Hormonal regulation of spermatogenesis. Vitam Horm 34:187–214, 1976 (144 ref.)
Hardies SC see **Wells RD**
Harris LS: Analgesic and antitumor potential of the cannabinoids. pp. 299–312.
In: Cohen S, Stillman RC, ed. The therapeutic potential of marihuana. New York, Plenum Medical Book, 1976. QV 109 T398 1975. (26 ref.)
Harris LS: Interactions of narcotic antagonists. Ann NY Acad Sci 281:288–96, 1976 (17 ref.)
Harzmann R, Bichler KH: Stellenwert der Lymphographie bei Tumoren der ableitenden Harnwege und des männlichen Genitales Med Klin 72(6):183–97, 11 Feb 77 (80 ref.) **(Ger)**
Haskins SC: Sampling and storage of blood for pH and blood gas analysis. J Am Vet Med Assoc 110(4):429–33, 15 Feb 77 (38 ref.)
Haskins SC: An overview of acid-base physiology. J Am Vet Med Assoc 110(4):423–8, 15 Feb 77 (70 ref.)
Haus E, Halberg F, Kühl JF, Lakatua DJ: Chronopharmacology in animals. Chronobiologia 1 Suppl 1:122–56, Sep 74 (105 ref.)
Hausmann R: Bacteriophage T7 genetics. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 75:77–110, 1976 (209 ref.)
Hayhoe DA see **Lyle WM**
Hayward G see **Roizman B**
Heidelberger C see **Sarrif AM**
Heilman S, Chaffey JT, Rosenthal DS, Moloney WC, Canellos GP, Skaria AT: The place of radiation therapy in the treatment of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Cancer 39(2 Suppl):843–51, Feb 77 (51 ref.)
Helzer JE, Robins LN, Taibleson M, Woodruff RA Jr, Reich T, Wish ED: Reliability of psychiatric diagnosis. I. A methodological review. Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(2):129–33, Feb 77 (45 ref.)
Hendrix TR, Paulk HT: Intestinal secretion. Int Rev Physiol 12:257–84, 1977 (152 ref.)
Hensley G see **Valdivia E**
Herbert V, Das KC: The role of vitamin B12 and folic acid in hemato- and other cell-poiesis. Vitam Horm 34:1–30, 1976 (152 ref.)
Herlich H, Douvres FW: Parasitism and calfhood diseases. J Dairy Sci 60(2):283–8, Feb 77 (35 ref.)
Herliby P, Stanaszek WF, Covington TR: Total parenteral nutrition. A brief review. J Am Diet Assoc 70(3):279–81, Mar 77 (14 ref.)
Herner AE see **Clayton Hopkins JA**
Hersh EM, Gutterman JU, Mavligit GM: Immunotherapy of human cancer. Adv Intern Med 22:145–85, 1977 (141 ref.)
Herzfeld A see **Greengard O**
Higuchi M see **Stumpe KO**
Hill HR: Evaluating the patient with recurrent infections. South Med J 70(2):230–5, Feb 77 (39 ref.)
Hill LM, Smith RA: Induction of ovulation with clomiphene citrate. Minn Med 60(3):199–206, Mar 77 (49 ref.)
Hilscher H see **Friemel H**
Himmler C see **Wirtzfeld A**
Hinson JA see **Mitchell JR**
Hirose M see **Towle HC**
Hirsch A, Bernaudin JF, Nebut M, Soler P: Le mésothélium pleural : structure et fonctions Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir 12(2):387–406, Mar–Apr 76 (65 ref.) **(Fre)**
Hirsch A see **Orvoen E**
Hirsch F see **Busch H**
Hirsh J see **Gallus AS**
Hites RA: The analysis of organic water pollutants by gas chromatography and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Adv Chromatogr 15:69–112, 1977 (96 ref.)
Hitzig WH: Congenital immunodeficiency diseases: pathophysiology, clinical appearance and treatment. Pathobiol Annu 6:163–201, 1976 (108 ref.)
Ho DT see **Varner JE**
Hobday SM see **Giles KW**
Hodson CJ: Radiology of the renal parenchyma. Contrib Nephrol 5:41–62, 1977 (0 ref.)
Hoenich NA see **Kerr DN**
Höffken K, Schmidt CG: Therapie der Hodentumoren Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(8):292–7, 25 Feb 77 (44 ref.) **(Ger)**
Hoffmann E see **Schönenberger H**
Hollenberg NK, Adams DF: The renal circulation in hypertensive disease. Am J Med 60(6):773–84, 31 May 76 (95 ref.)
Hollister LE: Interactions of delta9-tetrahydrocannabinol with other drugs. Ann NY Acad Sci 281:212–8, 1976 (35 ref.)
Honda M: [Recent advances in studies on clinical cardio-vascular physiology (author's transl)] Jpn J Clin Pathol Suppl 28:5–18, 30 Nov 76 (51 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Honess RW see **Roizman B**
Horn GT see **Wells RD**
Houston CS, Shokeir MH: Potential hazards of diagnostic radiation. J Can Assoc Radiol 28(1):62–8, Mar 77 (53 ref.)
Hraba T: Tolerance to sheep red blood cells. A model for the study of immune suppression at the cellular level. Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 20–21(2):137–44, 1974–75 (41 ref.)
Hubscher T: Immune and biochemical mechanisms in the allergic disease of the upper respiratory tract; role of antibodies, target cells, mediators and eosinophils. Ann Allergy 38(2):83–90, Feb 77 (61 ref.)
Huehas ER: Disorders of carbohydrate metabolism in the red blood corpuscle. Clin Endocrinol Metab 5(3):651–74, Nov 76 (83 ref.)
Hughes WT: Infections in the compromised host. Adv Intern Med 22:73–96, 1977 (90 ref.)
Hull R see **Gallus AS**
Hulme B: Studies on glomerular permeability using inert polymers. Contrib Nephrol 1:3–8, 1975 (23 ref.)
Hunt RD see **Barahona H**
Hurst SF see **Bleiweis AS**
Hurwitz A, Azarnoff DL: Clinical principles of drug interactions in the adult patient. Ann NY Acad Sci 281:98–105, 1976 (65 ref.)
Hvidberg EF, Dam M: Clinical pharmacokinetics of anticonvulsants. Clin Pharmacokinet 1(3):161–88, 1976 (175 ref.)
Hyde RM see **Maserang DL**

I

Iacono VJ, Taubman MA, Smith DJ, Garant PR, Pollock JJ: Structure and function of the type-specific polysaccharide of Streptococcus mutans 6715. pp. 75–90.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (44 ref.)
Iasonov AV see **Durnov LA**
Iatrou K see **Davies PL**
Idänpään-Heikkilä J see **Grímsson A**
Ikeda K: [Recent advances in pediatric surgery] Fukuoka Acta Med 68(1):1–6, Jan 77 (4 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Imura H: [Somatostatin] Jpn J Clin Med 34(12):3466–71, 10 Dec 76 (41 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Inturrisi CE: Disposition of narcotics and narcotic antagonists. Ann NY Acad Sci 281:273–87, 1976 (41 ref.)
Irwin JF: Factor VIII in von Willebrand' disease. Semin Thromb Hemostas 2(2):85–104, Oct 75 (125 ref.)
Ishizaka K: Induction and suppression of IgE antibody response. pp. 59–78.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (20 ref.)
Itzchak Y see **Yerushalmi S**
Iyngkaran N, Robinson MJ: A review of current concepts in acute gastroenteritis. Part I: Etiology, pathogenesis and pathophysiology of diarrhoea. J Singapore Paediatr Soc 18(2):116–24, Oct 76 (61 ref.)

J

Jachertz D: I-RNA: synthesis and mechanisms of action. pp. 95–111.
In: Fink MA, ed. Immune RNA in neoplasia. New York, Academic Press, 1976. QZ 266 I34 1975. (24 ref.)
Jacob R see **Roizman B**
Jacobson ER: Histology, endocrinology, & husbandry of ecdysis in snakes. (A review). Vet Med Small Anim Clin 72(2):275–80, Feb 77 (7 ref.)
Jaeschke W see **Valdivia E**
Jakab GJ see **Green GM**
Jakoby WB, Ketley JN, Habig WH: Rat glutathione S-transferases: binding and physical properties. pp. 213–23.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (20 ref.)
Jakoby WB, Habig WH, Keen JH, Ketley JN, Pabst MJ: Glutathione S-transferases: catalytic aspects. pp. 189–211.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (63 ref.)

James DG see **Neville E**
Janáček K see **Kotyk A**
Janiszowska W, Pennock JF: The biochemistry of vitamin E in plants. Vitam Horm 34:77–105, 1976 (64 ref.)
Janowski K see **Schade R**
Jelinek W see **Darnell JE**
Jemenez FA see **Debons AF**
Jennings AS see **Chiasson JL**
Jensen KF see **Wells RD**
Jerina DM: Products, specificity, and assay of glutathione S-transferase with epoxide substrates. pp. 267–79.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (31 ref.)
Jew J see **Williams TH**
Jinbo C: [Release reaction and adenine nucleotide metabolism of blood platelets] Jpn J Clin Hematol 17(12):1235–60, Dec 76 (107 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Johnson DA, Tong NT: Pancreatic encephalopathy. South Med J 70(2):165–7, Feb 77 (20 ref.)
Johnson KM see **Dewey WL**
Johnsson G, Regårdh CG: Clinical pharmacokinetics of beta-adrenoreceptor blocking drugs. Clin Pharmacokinet 1(4):233–63, 1976 (115 ref.)
Johnston DG, Alberti KG: Carbohydrate metabolism in liver disease. Clin Endocrinol Metab 5(3):675–702, Nov 76 (153 ref.)
Johnston TP see **Montgomery JA**
Jonas L see **Friemel H**
Jones B see **Consroe P**
Jones JV see **Lorimer AR**
Jori A see **Garattini S**
Jungers P see **Soulier JP**

K

Kabat EA see **Cisar JO**
Kachadorian WA see **Wade JB**
Kahn JR see **Skeggs LT**
Kaighn ME: Critique of the methodology of teratogenic testing in cell culture. pp. 73–89.
In: Ebert JD, Marois M, ed. Tests of teratogenicity in vitro. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1976. QS 675 I593t 1975. (139 ref.)
Kaindl F, Steinbach K, Probst P: Indikation zur Schrittmachertherapie bradykarder Rhythmusstörungen Internist (Berlin) 18(1):3–7, Jan 77 (48 ref.) **(Ger)**
Kiiväräinen AI, Nezlin RS: Spin-label approach to conformational properties of immunoglobulins. Immunochemistry 13(12):1001–8, Dec 1976 (55 ref.)
Kalbarczyk S, Wardas W: Terapeutyczne działanie egzogenicznego zwierzęcego DNA Pol Tyg Lek 32(8):335–7, 21 Feb 77 (21 ref.) **(Pol)**
Kameda Y: Fine structural and endocrinological aspects of thyroid parafollicular cells. pp. 155–70.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (39 ref.)
Kamisaka K see **Fleischner GM**
Kane JJ see **Doherty JE**
Kanno T: The relationship between changes in electrophysiological properties of adrenal chromaffin cells and catecholamine release. pp. 47–57.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (28 ref.)
Kaplan HS, Rosenberg SA: Empfehlungen zur Therapie der Lymphogranulomatose Arch Geschwulstforsch 46(5):407–17, 1976 (20 ref.) **(Ger)**
Kaplan MH: Cross reactions of group A streptococci with heart tissue antigens: implications for pathogenetic mechanisms in rheumatic fever. pp. 171–6.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (26 ref.)
Kappenberger L see **Nager F**
Karacan I see **Anch M**
Kato J: [Hormone receptors of the hypothalamus and their feedback mechanism of steroid hormones] Jpn J Clin Med 34(12):3522–34, 10 Dec 76 (98 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Katz DH see **Benacerraf B**
Katz M: Anthelmintics. Drugs 13(2):124–36, Feb 77 (27 ref.)
Kazandjian M see **Lagrue G**
Kechker MV see **Ponomarev AA**
Keen JH see **Jakoby WB**
Keith SJ, Gunderson JG, Reifman A, Buchsbaum S, Mosher LR: Special report: schizophrenia 1976. Schizophrenia Bull 2(4):509–65, 1976 (189 ref.)
Kenis Y see **Gerard A**
Kerr DN, Hoenich NA, Frost TH: Progress in hemodialysis 1974 — 1975. Adv Nephrol 6:415–42, 1976 (208 ref.)
Ketley JN see **Jakoby WB**
Ketterer B, Tipping E, Beale D, Meuwissen JA: Ligandin, glutathione transferase, and carcinogen binding. pp. 243–57.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (25 ref.)
Kilbey MM see **Ellinwood EH Jr**
Kim U, Furth J: The role of prolactin in carcinogenesis. Vitam Horm 34:107–36, 1976 (232 ref.)
Kim YS: Some possible effects of static magnetic fields. TIT J Life Sci 6(1-2):11–28, 1976 (101 ref.)
Kindt A see **Friemel H**
Kir'ianov IIu, Barybin AS, Mikhalchenko VA: Primenenie dimetilsul'foksida (DMSO) v éksperimental'noĭ i klinicheskoĭ radiologii Med Radiol (Mosk) 21(8):73–80, Aug 76 (66 ref.) **(Rus)**
Kirsch R see **Arias IM**
Kittler L: Zum molekularen Mechanismus der photochemischen Bindung von Furokumarinen an Nukleinsäuren Z Gesamte Inn Med 31(22):920–3, 15 Nov 76 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Kleeman KE see **Solomon DH**
Klein EJ, Fisher LS, Chow AW, Guze LB: Anorectal gonococcal infection. Ann Intern Med 86(3):340–6, Mar 77 (73 ref.)
Klein G: Virus-induced antigens – a review. IARC Sci Publ (11 Pt 1):293–308, 1975 (67 ref.)
Kley HK, Krüskemper HL: Leber und Steroidhormone. II. Beeinflussung des Leberstoffwechsels durch Steroidhormone Med Klin 72(7):231–9, 18 Feb 77 (93 ref.) **(Ger)**
Kley HK, Nieschlag E, Wiegelmann W, Krüskemper HL: Sexualhormone beim alternden Mann Aktuel Gerontol 6(2):61–7, Feb 76 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Klose G see **Middelhoff G**
Klosterhalfen H: Das Prostatakarzinom. Epidemiologie, Klassifizierung, Diagnostik, Therapie Med Klin 72(10):376–89, 11 Mar 77 (14 ref.) **(Ger)**
Klotz U: Pathophysiological and disease-induced changes in drug distribution volume: pharmacokinetic implications. Clin Pharmacokinet 1(3):204–18, 1976 (85 ref.)
Knapp S see **Mandell AJ**
Koch G: Acid-base balance in the perinatal and postnatal period. Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir 12(6):791–805, Nov-Dec 76 (31 ref.)
Koch-Weser J see **Greenblatt DJ**
Koenigsberg M, Freeman LM: Radionuclide bone imaging. Curr Probl Diagn Radiol 6(5):1–54, Sep-Oct 76 (36 ref.)
Kollar EJ: The use of organ cultures of embryonic tooth germs for teratological studies. pp. 303–34.
In: Ebert JD, Marois M, ed. Tests of teratogenicity in vitro. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1976. QS 675 I593t 1975. (72 ref.)
Kolloch R see **Stumpe KO**
Komissarova NV see **Gomazkov OA**
Körfer R see **Seipel L**
Kosower EM: Chemical properties of glutathione. pp. 1–15.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (46 ref.)
Kosower EM, Kosower NS: Chemical basis of the perturbation of glutathione-glutathione disulfide status of biological systems by diazenes. pp. 139–57.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (78 ref.)
Kosower EM see **Kosower NS**
Kosower NS, Kosower EM: Functional aspects of glutathione disulfide and hidden forms of glutathione. pp. 159–74.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (51 ref.)
Kosower NS see **Kosower EM**
Kotyk A, Janáček K: Membrane transport an interdisciplinary approach. Biomembranes 9:3–348, 1977 (408 ref.)
Kozak M see **Roizman B**
Kranzfelder G see **Schönenberger H**
Krause RM: Prevention through immunization: new opportunities or end of the road? J Infect Dis 135(2):318–29, Feb 77 (42 ref.)
Kreek MJ, Gutjahr CL, Garfield JW, Bowen DV, Field FH: Drug interactions with methadone. Ann NY Acad Sci 281:350–71, 1976 (43 ref.)
Krimsky I see **Debons AF**
Kristensen MB: Drug interactions and clinical pharmacokinetics. Clin Pharmacokinet 1(5):351–72, 1976 (127 ref.)
Kristjansen P, Fog R, Munkvad I: Rehabilitation of the chronic schizophrenic patient: psychopharmacological aspects. Proc R Soc Med 69 suppl 1:54–8, 1976 (20 ref.)
Kroll J see **Varga E**
Krück F see **Stumpe KO**
Krüskemper HL see **Kley HK**
Krylov BV see **Demin AA**
Krymskiĭ LD, Nestaĭko GV: Rastrovaia élektronnaia mikroskopiia v gematologii (obzor literatury Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (8):67–77, 1976 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**
Krystev L, Popov A: Lizosomy, vnutrikletochnoe pishchevarenie i immunnye protsessy Arkh Patol 38(10):80–8, 1976 (69 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Kryzhanovskiĭ GN see **Glebov RN**
Kühl JF see **Haus E**
Kuhlmann J see **Rietbrock N**
Kurosumi K: Paraneuronic and related cells in the mammalian skin. pp. 171–89.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (43 ref.)
Kushner JP, Cartwright GE: Sideroblastic anemia. Adv Intern Med 22:229–49, 1977 (100 ref.)

L

Lacy WW see **Chiasson JL**
Ladenstein R see **Flohé L**
Laduron PM see **Niemegeers CJ**
Lagrue G, Nebout T, Kazandjian M: Hypertension artérielle et hyperuricémie Sem Hop Ther 52(10):539–43, Dec 76 (10 ref.) **(Fre)**
Laird H see **Consroe P**
Laketua DJ see **Haus E**
Lama G: Effetti a distanza della terapia con ciclofosfamide nel trattamento della sindrome nefrosica 'primitiva' dell'infanzia Pediatria (Napoli) 84(2):320–30, 30 Jun 76 (97 ref.) **(Ita)**
Lamb JE: Minireview plant carbonic anhydrase. Life Sci 20(3):393–406, 1 Feb 77 (71 ref.)
Lander N see **Mechoulam R**
Lane E, Anderson WH: Coal workers' pneumoconiosis. South Med J 70(1):53–6, Jan 77 (58 ref.)
Lange CF: Cross-reactivity of antisera to bacterial antigens with mammalian tissues: the kidney. pp. 177–82.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (24 ref.)
Langness U: Aktivitätsdiagnostik von Leberfibrose und Leberzirrhose Med Klin 72(12):492–6, 25 Mar 77 (44 ref.) **(Ger)**
Lapis K see **Tyihák E**
Largiadèr F: Gegenwärtiger Stand der Transplantation von Abdominalorganen Med Klin 72(4):112–9, 28 Jan 77 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**
Larson JE see **Wells RD**
Larsson LI see **Håkanson R**
Latt SA, Allen JW: Investigative approaches for the analysis of drug interactions at the genetic level. Ann NY Acad Sci 281:40–9, 1976 (103 ref.)
Lawrie TD see **Lorimer AR**
Lawson D, Raff MC, Gomperts B, Fewtrell C, Gilula NB: Molecular events in membrane fusion occurring during mast cell degranulation. pp. 279–91.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (16 ref.)
Lebedev BV see **Studenikin MIa**
Lee HY see **Stretton TB**
Lee JB, Patak RV, Mookerjee BK: Renal prostaglandins and the regulation of blood pressure and sodium and water homeostasis. Am J Med 60(6):798–816, 31 May 76 (89 ref.)
Leibowitz S see **Cameron JS**
Leith JT, Miller RC, Gerner EW, Boone ML: Hyperthermic potentiation: biological aspects and applications to radiation therapy. Cancer 39(2 Suppl):766–79, Feb 77 (51 ref.)
Lemberger L, Dalton B, Martz R, Rodda B, Forney R: Clinical studies on the interaction of psychopharmacologic agents with marihuana. Ann NY Acad Sci 281:219–28, 1976 (24 ref.)
Lemberger L see **Forney R**
Lent CM: The Retzius cells within the central nervous system of leeches. Prog Neurobiol 8(2):81–117, 1977 (190 ref.)
Lentz KE see **Skeggs LT**
Leonard TB see **Smith SJ**
Leory EP see **Valdivia E**
Lessof MH see **Cameron JS**
Levan NE see **Rea TH**
Lever JD, Santer RM, Lu KS, Presley R: Chromaffin-positive and small intensely fluorescent cells in normal and amine-depleted sympathetic ganglia. pp. 83–93.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (55 ref.)
Levin SL: Neĭroaminergicheskaia kontseptsiia ékstrapiramidnoĭ sindromologii Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 77(2):293–9, 1977 (21 ref.) **(Rus)**
Levine M see **Skeggs LT**
Levine PH see **Ziegler JL**
Levinson MJ see **Sabesin SM**
Levitt SH, McHugh RB, Song CW: Radiotherapy in the postoperative treatment of operable cancer of the breast. Part II. A re-examination of Stjernswärd's application of the Mantel-Haenszel statistical method. Evaluation of the effect of the radiation on immune response and suggestions for postoperative radiotherapy. Cancer 39(2 Suppl):933–40, Feb 77 (56 ref.)
Levy G: Pharmacokinetic approaches to the study of drug interactions. Ann NY Acad Sci 281:24–39, 1976 (22 ref.)
Lewis P: The essential action of propranolol in hypertension. Am J Med 60(6):837–52, 31 May 76 (134 ref.)
Lewis SA: A reinvestigation of the function of the mammalian urinary bladder. Am J Physiol 232(3):F187–95, Mar 77 (26 ref.)
Leyva Covian F: Eosinófilos. III. Fagocitósis Rev Clin Esp 144(3):167–71, 15 Feb 77 (43 ref.) **(Spa)**
Liakhovich VV see **Mishin VM**
Lian EC: Von Willebrand's disease—a common bleeding disorder. Adv Intern Med 22:207–28, 1977 (86 ref.)
Liedberg G see **Håkanson R**
Liehr H see **Rasenack U**
Liljenquist JE see **Chiasson JL**
Lindsey CJ see **Carlini EA**
Linzer R: Serotype polysaccharide antigens of Streptococcus

mutans: composition and serological cross reactions. pp. 91–9.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (43 ref.)
Lipowski ZJ: Psychosomatic medicine in the seventies: an overview. Am J Psychiatry 134(3):233–44, Mar 77 (102 ref.)
Litwack G: Comparison of ligandin with a new (basic) binding protein, corticosteroid binder IB, of liver cytosol. pp. 285–99.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (45 ref.)
Liu DK see **Smith SJ**
Ljashenko VA see **Friemel H**
Lodish HF, Alton T, Dottin RP, Weiner AM, Margolskee JP: Synthesis and translation of messenger RNA during differentiation of the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Symp Soc Dev Biol (34):75–103, 1976 (51 ref.)
Loh HH see **Way EL**
Longmire WP Jr: Tumors of the extrahepatic biliary radicals. Curr Probl Cancer 1(2):1–45, Aug 76 (58 ref.)
Loogen F see **Seipel L**
López de Novales E see **Pérez Mijares R**
Lorimer AR, Dunn FG, Jones JV, Lawrie TD: Beta-adrenoreceptor blockade in hypertension. Am J Med 60(6):877–85, 31 May 76 (82 ref.)
Louis JA, Weigle WO: A model of immunologic unresponsiveness and its relevance to autoimmunity. Pathobiol Annu 6:259–78, 1976 (112 ref.)
Louria DB see **Tecson F**
Low RB see **Green GM**
Lu KS see **Lever JD**
Luciani L see **Muraro GB**
Lukin VA: Mekhanizmy oplodotvoreniia u cheloveka i mlekopitaiushchikh Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):5–8, 1977 (25 ref.) **(Rus)**
Lundback K see **Hansen AP**
Lunde M see **Grimsson A**
Lundgren O see **Svanvik J**
Lundsgaard-Hansen P: Volume limitations of plasmapheresis. Vox Sang 32(1):20–5, 1977 (27 ref.)
Lyle WM, Hayhoe DA: A literature survey of the potentially adverse effects of the drugs commonly prescribed for the elderly. J Am Optom Assoc 47(6):768–78, Jun 76 (99 ref.)

M

Maayan ML see **Debons AF**
Macan TT: The influence of predation on the composition of fresh-water animal communities. Biol Rev 52(1):45–70, Feb 77 (68 ref.)
McCabe MM, Smith EE: Carbohydrate receptors of oral streptococci. pp. 111–9.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (15 ref.)
McCann SM: Luteinizing-hormone-releasing hormone. N Engl J Med 296(14):797–802, 7 Apr 77 (11 ref.)
McCarthy CF see **Stevens FM**
McCarty KS Jr, McCarty KS Sr: Steroid hormone receptors in the regulation of differentiation. A review. Am J Pathol 86(3):705–44, Mar 77 (184 ref.)
McCarty KS Sr see **McCarty KS Jr**
McClurkin AW: Probable role of viruses in calfhood diseases. J Dairy Sci 60(2):278–82, Feb 77 (27 ref.)
McCoy GD see **Wynder EL**
McDonald DM: Structure and function of reciprocal synapses interconnecting glomus cells and sensory nerve terminals in the rat carotid body. pp. 375–94.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (51 ref.)
McDonald TP: Assays for thrombopoietin. Scand J Haematol 18(1):5–12, Jan 77 (52 ref.)
MacDonald WW: Mosquito genetics in relation to filarial infections. pp. 1–24.
In: Taylor AE, Muller R, ed. Genetic aspects of host-parasite relationships. Oxford, Blackwell, 1976. W3 BR46 v.14 1976. (66 ref.)
McDuffie FC, Bunch TW: Immunologic tests in the diagnosis of rheumatic diseases. Part I. Bull Rheum Dis 27(5):900–5, 1976–77 (66 ref.)
McDuffie FC, Bunch TW: Immunologic tests in the diagnosis of rheumatic diseases. Bull Rheum Dis 27(6):906–44, 1976–77 (140 ref.)
McHugh RB see **Levitt SH**
Macklem PT see **Dosman J**
McMichael HB: Disorders of carbohydrate digestion and absorption. Clin Endocrinol Metab 5(3):627–49, Nov 76 (91 ref.)
McNicholl B see **Stevens FM**
Magnani HN see **Poley JR**
Magrath IT see **Ziegler JL**
Mahler RF: Disorders of glycogen metabolism. Clin Endocrinol Metab 5(3):579–98, Nov 76 (35 ref.)
Malek-Ahmadi P, Chapel JL: Tolerance to phenothiazines in schizophrenic patients. Gen Pharmacol 7(6):377–9, Dec 76 (15 ref.)
Mandel P see **Farooqui AA**
Mandell AJ, Knapp S: Cocaine, amphetamine, and lithium interactions: neurobiological correlates. Ann NY Acad Sci 281:441–55, 1976 (29 ref.)
Marchalonis JJ see **Warr GW**
Marcial VA: Carcinoma of the cervix: present status and future. Cancer 39(2 Suppl):945–58, Feb 77 (71 ref.)
Mareczek S: Dusznica bolesna typu Prinzmetala Pol Tyg Lek 32(8):339–40, 21 Feb 77 (7 ref.) **(Pol)**
Margolis MG: Lekarstvennye rasteniia v oftal'mologii (obzor literatury) Vestn Oftalmol (6):81–3, Nov-Dec 76 (21 ref.) **(Rus)**
Margolskee JP see **Lodish HF**
Marks J, Shuster S: Dermatological disorders. Clin Haematol 1(3):533–51, Oct 72 (74 ref.)
Marks V, Alberti KG: Selected tests of carbohydrate metabolism. Clin Endocrinol Metab 5(3):805–20, Nov 76 (47 ref.)
Marks V: Hypoglycaemia. 2. Other causes. Clin Endocrinol Metab 5(3):769–82, Nov 76 (49 ref.)
Marmo E see **Donatelli L**
Martin MC: Communication systems for deaf people: a review of possibilities. J Med Eng Technol 1(1):16–9, 28, Jan 77 (21 ref.)
Martin SA see **Moss B**
Martz R see **Forney R**
Martz R see **Lemberger L**
Mascorro JA see **Chen IL**
Masek J: Recommended nutrient allowances. World Rev Nutr Diet 25:1–107, 1976 (397 ref.)
Maserang DL, Hyde RM, Dunn DJ: Immunodiagnosis of human malignancy. South Med J 70(2):222–8, Feb 77 (101 ref.)
Mason RG, Mohammad SF, Chuang HY, Richardson PD: The adhesion of platelets to subendothelium, collagen and artifilial surfaces. Semin Thromb Hemostas 3(2):98–116, Oct 76 (193 ref.)
Mason TA: A review of recent developments in hip dysplasia. Aust Vet J 52(12):555–60, Dec 76 (33 ref.)
Masperone MA see **Pastorini C**
Matthews MR: Synaptic and other relationships of small granule-containing cells (SIF cells) in sympathetic ganglia. pp. 132–46.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (52 ref.)
Mavligit GM see **Hersh EM**
Mawer GE: Computer assisted prescribing of drugs. Clin Pharmacokinet 1(1):67–78, 1976 (38 ref.)
Means AR see **O'Malley BW**
Mechoulam R, Lander N, Dikstein S, Carlini EA, Blumenthal M: On the therapeutic possibilities of some cannabinoids. pp. 35–45.
In: Cohen S, Stillman RC, ed. The therapeutic potential of marihuana. New York, Plenum Medical Book, 1976. QV 109 T398 1975. (27 ref.)
Medalie JH, Goldbourt U: Angina pectoris among 10,000 men. II. Psychosocial and other risk factors as evidenced by a multivariate analysis of a five year incidence study. Am J Med 60(6):910–21, 31 May 76 (75 ref.)
Medvedev VP: Serdechno-sosudistaia sistema cheloveka pri vozdeistvii élektromagnitnogo polia sverkhvysokikh chastot Gig Tr Prof Zabol (1):18–22, Jan 77 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Meier F see **Barthel VE**
Meister A: Glutathione and the gamma-glutamyl cycle. pp. 35–43.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (48 ref.)
Meister A see **Cooper AJ**
Meister A see **Tate SS**
Melchior W see **Felsenfeld G**
Melendez LV see **Barahona H**
Mercier G, Debled G: L'adénome du rein Acta Urol Belg 44(3):209–48, Jul 76 (196 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Merimee TJ: Spontaneous hypoglycemia in man. Adv Intern Med 22:301–17, 1977 (45 ref.)
Meriney DK: Comparison of the radioallergosorbent test (RAST) with other diagnostic techniques in clinical allergy. Cutis 17(6):1045–8, Jun 76 (24 ref.)
Messini F see **Messini M**
Messini M, Messini F: Osservazioni sulle prostaglandine E1, E2 ed effetto Ringer-Tettuccio sull'intestino isolato Clin Ter 76(6):515–43, 31 Mar 76 (181 ref.) **(Ita)**
Meuwissen JA see **Ketterer B**
Meyer-Rienecker H: Grundlagen und Anwendung der Immunelektrophorese des Liquor cerebrospinalis1 Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 28(10):577–89, Oct 76 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Meyer-Rienecker H: Liquordiagnostik bei der Multiplen Sklerose Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 28(11):641–53, Nov 76 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Michael RP, Bonsall RW, Zumpe D: Evidence for chemical communication in primates. Vitam Horm 34:137–86, 1976 (152 ref.)
Michel D: Therapie der Angina pectoris ZFA (Stuttgart) 53(1):25–32, 10 Jan 77 (29 ref.) **(Ger)**
Micu D: Metabolic disturbances of the lymphoid cells and their significance for clinical pathology. Med Interne 15(1):3–12, Jan-Mar 77 (68 ref.)
Middelhoff G, Augustin J, Klose G, Greten H: Lipid-Protein-Wechselwirkungen menschlicher Apolipoproteine — Entwicklung von Lipoprotein-Modellen Klin Wochenschr 55(4):149–60, 15 Feb 77 (107 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Mikhalchenko VA see **Kir'ianov IIu**
Miller LL: Marihuana and human cognition: a review of laboratory investigations.
In: Cohen S, Stillman RC, ed. The therapeutic potential of marihuana. New York, Plenum Medical Book, 1976. QV 109 T398 1975. (84 ref.)
Miller RC see **Leith JT**
Miller RR: Drug therapy reviews. Propoxyphene: a review. J Maine Med Assoc 68(3):86–9, 103–9, Mar 77 (124 ref.)
Miller RW: Relationship between human teratogens and carcinogens. J Natl Cancer Inst 58(3):471–4, Mar 77 (54 ref.)
Milner CK see **Clarke HE**
Minnigerode B: Uber den heutigen Stand der Funktionsprüfung des Vestibularis HNO 25(2):41–7, Feb 77 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Minta JO see **Movat HZ**
Mishin VM, Liakhovich VV: Dismutaza 0-.2: fiziko-khimicheskie svoĭstva, kataliticheskiĭ mekhanizm i biologicheskoe znachenie Usp Sovrem Biol 82(6):338–55, Nov-Dec 76 (97 ref.) **(Rus)**
Mishkin S see **Arias IM**
Mitchell CL: The design and analysis of experiments for the assessment of drug interactions. Ann NY Acad Sci 281:118–35, 1976 (12 ref.)
Mitchell HC see **Pettinger WA**
Mitchell JR, Hinson JA, Nelson SD: Glutathione and drug-induced tissue lesions. pp. 357–67.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (46 ref.)
Mitschke H: Funtionelle Pathomorphologie des gastrointestinalen endokrinen Zellsystems. Physiologie, Cytochemie, und Ultrastruktur Veroeff Pathol 104:1–203, 1977 (690 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Mitzkat HJ see **Feige A**
Mohammad SF see **Mason RG**
Mohr W, Wild A: Adjuvant arthritis. Arzneim Forsch 26(10):1860–6, 1976 (49 ref.)
Moloney WC see **Hellman S**
Montagnani M see **Gennari C**
Montgomery JA, Johnston TP, Thomas HJ, Piper JR, Temple C Jr: The use of microparticulate reversed-phase packing in high-pressure liquid chromatography of compounds of biological interest. Adv Chromatogr 15:169–95, 1977 (23 ref.)
Montgomery RD: Gastric ulcer under modern medical management. J R Coll Physicians Lond 11(2):181–94, Jan 77 (57 ref.)
Mookerjee BK see **Lee JB**
Morenz VJ: Mechanismen und Defekte der unspezifischen Infektabwehr Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 20–21(2):145–71, 1974–75 (235 ref.) **(Ger)**
Morgenstern MA see **Bleiweis AS**
Morris JE: Specific enzyme inducibility and cell association in culture. Some teratogenic potentialities of altered extracellular matrix. pp. 107–47.
In: Ebert JD, Marois M, ed. Tests of teratogenicity in vitro. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1976. QS 675 1593t 1975. (152 ref.)
Morrison SD: The hypothalamic syndrome in rats. Fed Proc 36(2):139–42, Feb 77 (35 ref.)
Morse DR: Immunologic aspects of pulpal-periapical diseases. A review. Oral Surg 43(3):436–51, Mar 77 (49 ref.)
Morselli PL: Clincial pharmacokinetics in neonates. Clin Pharmacokinet 1(2):81–98, 1976 (167 ref.)
Morton WE: Occupational habituation to aliphatic nitrates and the withdrawal hazards of coronary disease and hypertension. J Occup Med 19(3):197–200, Mar 77 (74 ref.)
Moscarello MA see **Sturgess JM**
Mosher LR see **Keith SJ**
Moss B, Martin SA, Ensinger MJ, Boone RF, Wei CM: Modification of the 5'-terminals of mRNAs by viral and cellular enzymes. Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 19:63–81, 1976 (51 ref.)
Mouradian J see **Sherman RL**
Movat HZ, Minta JO, Saya MJ, Habal FM, Burrowes CE, Wasi S, Pass E: Neutrophil generation of permeability enhancing peptides from plasma substrates. pp. 391–416.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (34 ref.)
Mowat A: Connective tissue diseases. Clin Haematol 1(3):573–94, Oct 72 (50 ref.)
Mücke B see **Friemel H**
Mulé SJ: Methodological problems in drug interactions. Ann NY Acad Sci 281:106–17, 1976 (20 ref.)
Müller-Eberhard HJ: The anaphylatoxins: formation, structure, function and control. pp. 339–52.
In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (38 ref.)
Müller-Eberhard HJ see **Götze O**
Munkvad I see **Kristjansen P**
Munro AJ see **Taussig MJ**
Muraro GB, Luciani L, Durval A, Bussani F, Cittadini G: L'angiografia nell'attuale orientamento diagnostico e terapeutico della tubercolosi renale

Recent Prog Med (Roma) 61(3):323–42, Sep 76 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Murdoch JM, Smith CC: Infection. Clin Haematol 1(3):619–44, Oct 72 (86 ref.)

Myren J: Effekten av trimipramin (Surmontil) på ventrikelsekresjonen og tilhelingen av ulcus pepticum Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(5):259, 20 Feb 77 (8 ref.) (Nor)

N

Nager F, Kappenberger L: Hämodynamik nach Schrittmacherimplantation Internist (Berlin) 18(1):14–20, Jan 77 (47 ref.) (Ger)

Nahas GG: Retentissement métabolique et endocrinien de l'hypercapnie Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir 12(1):149–64, Jan–Feb 76 (66 ref.) (Fre)

Narins RG, Goldberg M: Renal tubular acidosis: pathophysiology, diagnosis and treatment. DM 23(6):1–66, Mar 77 (123 ref.)

Nastoiashchaia NN see **Artsimovich NG**

Nathan H see **Edelson JG**

Nebout T see **Lagrue G**

Nebut M see **Hirsch A**

Neidhardt MK: Überwachung bei Corticoid-und Cytostaticatherapie Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 125(2):53–60, Feb 77 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Nelson JA: Some clinical and pharmacological applications of high-speed liquid chromatography. Adv Chromatogr 15:273–305, 1977 (59 ref.)

Nelson SD see **Mitchell JR**

Nemoto N see **Gelboin HV**

Nes IF see **Wells RD**

Nessi R see **Bonoldi GL**

Nestaĭko GV see **Krymskiĭ LD**

Neu HC see **Appel GB**

Neville E, James DG: Siltzbach and sarcoidosis. Arch Monaldi 31(1):5–15, Jan–Feb 76 (56 ref.)

Newsholme EA: Carbohydrate metabolism in vivo: regulation of the blood glucose level. Clin Endocrinol Metab 5(3):543–78, Nov 76 (98 ref.)

Nezlin RS see **Käiväräinen AI**

Niemegeers CJ, Laduron PM: Pharmacology and biochemistry of haloperidol. Proc R Soc Med 69 suppl 1:3–8, 1976 (41 ref.)

Nies AS, Shand DG, Wilkinson GR: Altered hepatic blood flow and drug disposition. Clin Pharmacokinet 1(2):135–55, 1976 (63 ref.)

Nieschlag E see **Kley HK**

Nimmich W see **Friemel H**

Nimmo WS: Drugs, diseases and altered gastric emptying. Clin Pharmacokinet 1(3):189–203, 1976 (117 ref.)

Nisengard R: Preliminary data on experience with oral microorganisms. pp. 195–7.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (7 ref.)

Nishida O: [Closing volume 'phase IV volume' (author's transl)] Respir Circ (Tokyo) 25(1):3–17, Jan 77 (41 ref.) (Jpn)

Novarini A see **Borgetti A**

O

O'Brien TC: Introduction and rationale for continued investigations on a vaccine as an approach to dental caries prevention. pp. 3–9.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (49 ref.)

O'Donoghue PN see **Clarke HE**

Offord DR see **El-Guebaly N**

Ogasawara T see **Takino T**

Ogawa T see **Vyden JK**

Ogg CS see **Cameron JS**

Okuno T see **Takino T**

Olafsson O see **Grímsson A**

O'Malley BW, Means AR: The mechanism of steroid-hormone regulation of transcription of specific eukaryotic genes. Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 19:403–19, 1976 (61 ref.)

O'Malley BW see **Towle HC**

O'Malley K see **Crooks J**

Opie LH, Stubbs WA: Carbohydrate metabolism in cardiovascular disease. Clin Endocrinol Metab 5(3):703–29, Nov 76 (131 ref.)

Orehek J, Gayrard P: Les tests de provocation bronchique non-spécifiques dans l'asthme
Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir 12(4):565–98, Jul–Aug 76 (115 ref.) (Fre)

Orr WC see **Anch M**

Orvoen E, Hirsch A: Eléments de physiologie de la plèvre Bronchopneumologie 26(3):177–89, May–Jun 76 (58 ref.) (Fre)

Ostlund RE Jr: Contractile proteins and pancreatic beta-cell secretion. Diabetes 26(3):245–52, Mar 77 (95 ref.)

Ouano AC: Kinematics of gel permeation chromatography. Adv Chromatogr 15:233–71, 1977 (40 ref.)

Owen PJ see **Bowers RE**

P

Pabst MJ see **Jakoby WB**

Packard GC, Tracy CR, Roth JJ: The physiological ecology of reptilian eggs and embryos, and the evolution of viviparity within the class reptilia. Biol Rev 52(1):71–105, Feb 77 (270 ref.)

Panek E see **Young DS**

Papasova M see **Atanassova E**

Parker MG see **Towle HC**

Pascal JP, Vayssе N: Action du système adrénergique sur le pancréas exocrine Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 9(3):243–54, Jul–Aug 76 (115 ref.) (Fre)

Pass E see **Movat HZ**

Pastorini C, Masperone MA, Chiarella F: Considerazioni cliniche sull'uso dei cardiocinetici non digitalici e dei vasodilatatori nella insufficienza cardiaca
Minerva Cardioangiol 24(7–8):512–26, Jul–Aug 76 (145 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Patak RV see **Lee JB**

Paton RC, Douglas AS: Mechanisms of thrombotic disease. Pathobiol Annu 6:59–93, 1976 (332 ref.)

Pattison EM: Ten years of change in alcoholism treatment and delivery systems. Am J Psychiatry 134(3):261–6, Mar 77 (93 ref.)

Paul WE, Benacerraf B: Functional specificity of thymus-dependent lymphocytes. Science 195(4284):1293–300, 25 Mar 77 (70 ref.)

Paulk HT see **Hendrix TR**

Paykel ES: Life stress, depression and attempted suicide. J Human Stress 2(3):3–12, Sep 76 (29 ref.)

Pearse AG, Polak JM, Bloom SR: The newer gut hormones. Cellular sources, physiology, pathology, and clinical aspects. Gastroenterology 72(4 Pt 1):746–61, Apr 77 (166 ref.)

Pearse AG: Neurotransmission and the APUD concept. pp. 147–54.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (25 ref.)

Pearson CM see **Bluestone R**

Pedersen B: Possible mechanisms of pathogenesis and acute transformation in chronic myeloid leukemia.
Ser Haematol 8(4):45–52, 1975 (36 ref.)

Peeters H: The biological significance of the plasma phospholipids. PP. 10–33.
In: Peeters H, ed. Phosphatidylcholine. Berlin, Springer, 1976. QU 93 P575 1975. (60 ref.)

Pennock JF see **Janiszowska W**

Perdomini G see **Dioguardi N**

Pérez Mijares R, Cornejo Barrera M, López de Novales E, Damiano Rivero A, Pérez Ramírez JL: Fisiología del eje renina-angiotensina-aldosterona Rev Clin Esp 144(1):7–13, 15 Jan 77 (42 ref.) (Spa)

Pérez Ramírez JL see **Pérez Mijares R**

Pesce AJ see **Pollak VE**

Peters GG: The fractionation and characterization of the low molecular weight RNA of RNA tumor viruses. pp. 13–25.
In: Fink MA, ed. Immune RNA in neoplasia. New York, Academic Press, 1976. QZ 266 I34 1975. (23 ref.)

Peterson PA, Sege K, Anundi H: beta2-Microglobulin on the cell surface. Acta Clin Belg 31(8 suppl):5–13, 1976 (43 ref.)

Pettinger WA, Mitchell HC: Angiotensin antagonists as diagnostic and pharmacologic tools.
Prog Biochem Pharmacol 12:203–13, 1976 (18 ref.)

Phillips JR see **Doherty JE**

Phillips TL: Chemical modification of radiation effects. Cancer 39(2 Suppl):987–98, Feb 77 (63 ref.)

Phillipson JD see **Bisset NG**

Pietrek G see **Seipel L**

Pinder RM, Brogden RN, Speight TM, Avery GS: Sodium valproate: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in epilepsy. Drugs 13(2):81–123, Feb 77 (129 ref.)

Piper JR see **Montgomery JA**

Pliats OM: Insulinrezistentnost' i ee lechenie
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 22(6):110–6, Nov–Dec 76 (136 ref.) (Rus)

Pokrovskiĭ AA: Membranotoksiny
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (9):79–88, 1976 (46 ref.) (Rus)

Polak JM see **Pearse AG**

Poley JR: Differential diagnosis of persistent cholestatic jaundice in infancy. South Med J 70(1):91–4, Jan 77 (65 ref.)

Poley JR, Magnani HN: Cholestatic jaundice in infancy diagnosis, differential diagnosis and treatment.
Aust Paediatr J 12(3):134–53, Sep 76 (135 ref.)

Pollak VE, Pesce AJ: Proteinuria: a review of glomerular permeability in the normal and in various disease states. Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 6:155–74, 1977 (49 ref.)

Pollock JJ see **Iacono VJ**

Ponomarev AA, Kechker MV: Spontannyĭ zheludka
Klin Khir (1):75–7, 1977 (75 ref.) (Rus)

Popham RE see **Schmidt W**

Popov A see **Krystev L**

Postlethwaite AE see **Townes AS**

Pozo Fidalgo F see **Rodrigo Saez LR**

Presley R see **Lever JD**

Prikhozhan VM: Patogenez diabeticheskoĭ polinevropatii
Sov Med (6):70–7, Jun 76 (102 ref.) (Rus)

Probst P see **Kaindl F**

Proctor DF: The upper airways. II. The larynx and trachea. Am Rev Respir Dis 115(2):315–42, Feb 77 (249 ref.)

Proudfoot NJ, Cheng CC, Brownlee GG: Sequence analysis of eukaryotic mRNA. Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 19:123–34, 1976 (34 ref.)

Prystowsky EN see **Strauss HC**

Puckett L see **Darnell JE**

Purvis K see **Hansson V**

Puşcaş I: Cancerul superficial al stomacului. Aspecte de epidemiologie şi diagnostic
Rev Med Intern [Med Intern] 28(6):407–14, Nov–Dec 76 (63 ref.) (Rum)

R

Rae-Grant NI: Roadblocks and stopgaps. A review of factors obstructing the development of comprehensive child mental health services. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 21(6):433–41, Oct 76 (23 ref.)

Raff MC see **Lawson D**

Ramirez F see **Bank A**

Rao M see **Busch H**

Rapaport FT see **Dausset J**

Rasenack U, Grün M, Liehr H: Auswirkung schwerer Leber-erkrankungen auf das Zentralnerven-system
Med Klin 72(3):67–72, 21 Jan 77 (49 ref.) (Ger)

Rasore-Quartino A see **Gastaldi G**

Rea TH, Levan NE: Current concepts in the immunology of leprosy. Arch Dermatol 113(3):345–52, Mar 77 (140 ref.)

Rebel G see **Farooqui AA**

Recke SH see **Rinke H**

Redaelli B see **Bonoldi GL**

Reddy BS see **Wynder EL**

Reed WP, Williams RC: Immune complexes in infectious diseases. Adv Intern Med 22:49–72, 1977 (101 ref.)

Rees RB: Current dermatologic therapy.
Curr Top Radiat Res 18(4):568–74, Oct 76 (79 ref.)

Regårdh CG see **Johnsson G**

Rehm WS see **Sachs G**

Reich T see **Helzer JE**

Reidenberg MM: The binding of drugs to plasma proteins from patients with poor renal function.
Clin Pharmacokinet 1(2):121–5, 1976 (36 ref.)

Reidenberg MM: Some extraneuronal interactions of drugs of abuse: an overview. Ann NY Acad Sci 281:1–10, 1976 (31 ref.)

Reifman A see **Keith SJ**

Reinberg A: Chronopharmacology in man. Chronobiologia 1 Suppl 1:157–91, Sep 74 (75 ref.)

Ressel C see **Stumpe KO**

Revak SD see **Griffin JH**

Richardson M see **Conner GH**

Richardson PD see **Mason RG**

Rietbrock N, Kuhlmann J: Pharmakokinetische und klinische Aspekte der Glykosidtherapie bei Herzinsuffizienz
Med Klin 72(11):435–49, 18 Mar 77 (44 ref.) (Ger)

Riley HD Jr: The dilemma of invasive disease due to Hemophilus influenzae. South Med J 70(2):133–5, Feb 77 (18 ref.)

Rinke H, Recke SH, Späth M, Rudolph W: Die Bedeutung der Echokardiographie in der kardiologischen Diagnostik ZFA (Stuttgart) 53(1):1–10, 10 Jan 77 (80 ref.) (Ger)

Ritzen M see **Hansson V**

Robbins JB: Cross-reacting antigens to encapsulated bacteria. pp. 159–65.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (51 ref.)

Roberts WC, Ferrans VJ: The role of thrombosis in the etiology of atherosclerosis (a positive one) and in precipitating fatal ischemic heart disease (a negative one). Semin Thromb Hemostas 2(3):123–35, Jan 76 (49 ref.)

Robins LN see **Helzer JE**

Robinson MJ see **Iyngkaran N**

Robinson SH: Bilirubin metabolism and jaundice. Pathobiol Annu 6:299–316, 1976 (67 ref.)

Rodda B see **Forney R**

Rodda B see **Lemberger L**

Rodighiero G, Dall'Acqua F: Biochemical and medical aspects of psoralens. Photochem Photobiol 24(6):647–53, Dec 76 (79 ref.)

Rodrigo Saez LR, Pozo Fidalgo F: Colonoscopia: sus posibilidades diagnósticas e implicaciones terapéuticas
Rev Clin Esp 144(3):161–6, 15 Feb 77 (35 ref.) (Spa)

Roeder RG, Schwartz LB, Sklar VE: Function, structure, and regulation of eukaryotic nuclear RNA polymerases. Symp Soc Dev Biol (34):29–52, 1976 (61 ref.)

Roizman B, Hayward G, Jacob R, Wadsworth S, Frenkel N, Honess RW, Kozak M: Human herpersviruses I: a model for molecular organization and regulation of herpesviruses-a review. IARC Sci Publ (11 Pt 1):3–38, 1975 (47 ref.)

Romankiewicz JA: Pharmacology and clinical use of drugs in hypertensive emergencies. Am J Hosp Pharm 34(2):185–93, Feb 77 (133 ref.)

Roodyn B: Computer processing of cell fractionation data 1. Analysis of a previously prepared table of fractionation of mammalian liver. Subcell Biochem 4(4):277–349, Dec 75 (47 ref.)

Rose HB see **Vyden JK**

Rosenberg SA see **Kaplan HS**

Rosenquist TH: Atomic absorption spectrophotometry in quantitative histochemistry. Histochem J 9(2):127–39, Mar 77 (25 ref.)
Rosenthal DS see **Hellman S**
Rosenthal I: Recent developments in singlet molecular oxygen chemistry. Photochem Photobiol 24(6):641–5, Dec 76 (89 ref.)
Rossan RN see **Young MD**
Rossi Fanelli F see **Attili AF**
Roth JA: Multiple forms of monoamine oxidase and their interaction with tricyclic psychomimetic drugs. Gen Pharmacol 7(6):381–6, Dec 76 (58 ref.)
Roth JJ see **Packard GC**
Rude R see **Fichman MP**
Rudolph W see **Rinke H**

S

Sabesin SM, Levinson MJ: Acute and chronic hepatitis: multisystemic involvement related to immunologic disease. Adv Intern Med 22:421–54, 1977 (102 ref.)
Sachs G, Spenney JG, Rehm WS: Gastric secretion. Int Rev Physiol 12:127–71, 1977 (191 ref.)
Salathe EP: An analysis of interstitial fluid pressure in the web of the bat wing. Am J Physiol 232(3):H297–304, Mar 77 (17 ref.)
Salk D see **Salk J**
Salk J, Salk D: Control of influenza and poliomyelitis with killed virus vaccines. Science 195(4281):834–47, 4 Mar 77 (118 ref.)
Samanin R see **Garattini S**
Samochowiec L: On the action of essential phospholipids in experimental atherosclerosis. pp. 211–26. In: Peeters H, ed. Phosphatidylcholine. Berlin, Springer, 1976. QU 93 P575 1975. (17 ref.)
Sanders AD, Sanders RC: The complementary use of B-scan ultrasound and radionuclide imaging techniques. J Nucl Med 18(3):205–20, Mar 77 (100 ref.)
Sanders RC see **Sanders AD**
Santer RM see **Lever JD**
Sarles H: The exocrine pancreas. Int Rev Physiol 12:173–221, 1977 (395 ref.)
Sarles JC see **Gerolami A**
Sarrif AM, Heidelberger C: On the interaction of chemical carcinogens with soluble proteins of target tissues and in cell culture. pp. 317–38. In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (102 ref.)
Saya MJ see **Movat HZ**
Schade R, Janowski K: Der Wirkungsmechanismus von Vitamin K1 und seine Beeinflussung durch indirekte Antikoagulantien Pharmazie 31(9):585–9, 1976 (70 ref.) **(Ger)**
Schaff Z see **Grimley PM**
Schaper J see **Schaper W**
Schaper W, Schaper J: Pathophysiology of myocardial perfusion. Pathobiol Annu 6:317–63, 1976 (256 ref.)
Schatz H: Der Krankheitsverlauf und die Prognose des Diabetes mellitus Acta Med Austriaca 3(5):154–60, 1976 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Scheinman MM see **Strauss HC**
Schelling P see **Ganten D**
Schmidt CG see **Höffken K**
Schmidt W, Popham RE: Heavy alcohol consumption and physical health problems: a review of the epidemiological evidence. Drug Alcohol Depend 1(1):27–50, Sep 75 (88 ref.)
Schmitt H see **Schönenberger H**
Schneeweiss VU: Immunologische Zellfunktionen aus membranologischer Sicht Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 20–21(2):185–94, 1974–75 (37 ref.) **(Ger)**
Schneider LG, Diringer H: Structure and molecular biology of rabies virus. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 75:153–80, 1976 (137 ref.)
Schneider RC see **Zapol WM**
Schönenberger H, Kranzfelder G, Hoffmann E, Egginger G, Schmitt H, Taneja AK: Experimentelle Chemotherapie des Mammakrebses. Eine Ubersicht Pharmazie 31(9):590–7, 1976 (82 ref.) **(Ger)**
Schramm G see **Barthel VE**
Schreiner GF, Unanue ER: Membrane and cytoplasmic changes in B lymphocytes induced by ligand-surface immunoglobulin interaction. Adv Immunol 24:37–165, 1976 (510 ref.)
Schröder I see **Friemel H**
Schulof RS, Goldstein AL: Thymosin and the endocrine thymus. Adv Intern Med 22:121–43, 1977 (96 ref.)
Schulze HA see **Friemel H**
Schuster CR: Behavioral methods for the study of drug interactions. Ann NY Acad Sci 281:64–73, 1976 (33 ref.)
Schwartz LB see **Roeder RG**
Schwartz RJ see **Towle HC**
Scott PP see **Clarke HE**
Searle GL: The use of isotope turnover techniques in the study of carbohydrate metabolism in man. Clin Endocrinol Metab 5(3):783–804, Nov 76 (94 ref.)
Seely JF, Dirks JH: Site of action of diuretic drugs. Kidney Int 11(1):1–8, Jan 77 (65 ref.)
Sege K see **Peterson PA**
Seipel L, Pietrek G, Körfer R, Loogen F: Prognose nach Schrittmacherimplantation Internist (Berlin) 18(1):21–4, Jan 77 (39 ref.) **(Ger)**
Selkirk JK see **Gelboin HV**
Selsing E see **Wells RD**
Semeraro N: Endotoxins and haemostasis. Acta Clin Belg 31(6):377–92, 1976 (99 ref.)
Semiglazov VF see **Dymarskiĭ LIu**
Shand DG see **Branch RA**
Shand DG see **Nies AS**
Sharashidze LK: Ob interpretatsii rezul'tatov nekotorykh gistokhimicheskikh reaktsiĭ, ispol'zuemykh v patologicheskoĭ anatomii Arkh Patol 38(6):69–75, 1976 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Shaw GM see **Bianchine JR**
Shen SW, Bressler R: Clinical pharmacology of oral antidiabetic agents (second of two parts). N Engl J Med 296(14):787–93, 7 Apr 77 (25 ref.)
Sherlock S: Le epatiti croniche Recent Prog Med (Roma) 60(5):489–509, May 76 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Sherman RL, Susin M, Mouradian J: Focal glomerular sclerosis. Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 6:175–86, 1977 (25 ref.)
Sherwood T: Radiology in renal failure. Contrib Nephrol 5:63–81, 1977 (0 ref.)
Shoemaker WC: Pathobiology of death: structural and functional interactions in shock syndromes. Pathobiol Annu 6:365–407, 1976 (50 ref.)
Shokeir MH see **Houston CS**
Shuster S see **Marks J**
Sibbald WJ see **Wilson RF**
Sidman JM: Sexual functioning and the physically disabled adult. Am J Occup Ther 31(2):81–5, Feb 77 (17 ref.)
Siegl E see **Friemel H**
Silvers WK, Wachtel SS: H-Y antigen: behavior and function. Science 195(4282):956–60, 11 Mar 77 (53 ref.)
Sim MK: Treatment of disease without the use of drugs I. Research on biofeedback training. Singapore Med J 17(3):167–73, Sep 76 (63 ref.)
Sims JK, Ebisu RJ, Wong RK, Wong LM: Automobile accident occupant injuries. JACEP 5(10):796–808, Oct 76 (94 ref.)
Skarin AT see **Hellman S**
Skeggs LT, Dorer FE, Kahn JR, Lentz KE, Levine M: The biochemistry of the renin-angiotensin system and its role in hypertension. Am J Med 60(6):737–48, 31 May 76 (104 ref.)
Sklar VE see **Roeder RG**
Skosyreva AM: O deĭstvii alkogolia na potomstvo Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):8–11, 1977 (33 ref.) **(Rus)**
Skulachev VP: Transmembrane electrochemical $\bar{H}$+-potential as a convertible energy source for the living cell. FEBS Lett 74(1):1–9, 15 Feb 77 (52 ref.)
Slade HD: In vitro models for the study of adherence of oral streptococci. pp. 21–38. In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (52 ref.)
Smart RG: Spontaneous recovery in alcoholics: a review and analysis of the available research. Drug Alcohol Depend 1(4):277–85, Apr 76 (20 ref.)
Smith CC see **Murdoch JM**
Smith CM: Interactions of drugs of abuse with alcohol. Ann NY Acad Sci 281:384–92, 1976 (58 ref.)
Smith DJ see **Iacono VJ**
Smith EE see **McCabe MM**
Smith PC: Proposed calfhood immunization program for the commercial dairy herd. J Dairy Sci 60(2):294–9, Feb 77 (41 ref.)
Smith RA see **Hill LM**
Smith SJ, Liu DK, Leonard TB, Duceman BW, Vesell ES: Molecular biology of phenobarbital actions and interactions. Ann NY Acad Sci 281:372–83, 1976 (36 ref.)
Smith TW see **Greenblatt DJ**
Snider MT see **Zapol WM**
Sobel BE see **Gillespie TA**
Soifer VN, Akif'ev AP: Molekuliarnye mekhanizmy obrazovaniia khromosomnykh perestroek Zh Obshch Biol 37(6):854–69, Nov-Dec 76 (72 ref.) **(Rus)**
Solcia E, Capella C, Buffa R, Frigerio B: Histochemical and ultrastructural studies on the argentaffin and argyrophil cells of the gut. pp. 209–25. In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (43 ref.)
Soler P see **Hirsch A**
Sollner-Webb B see **Felsenfeld G**
Solomon DH, Kleeman KE: Concepts of pathogenesis of Graves' disease. Adv Intern Med 22:273–99, 1977 (104 ref.)
Solomon LM, Fahrner L, West DP: Gamma benzene hexachloride toxicity: a review. Arch Dermatol 113(3):353–7, Mar 77 (88 ref.)
Song CW see **Levitt SH**
Song PS see **Fugate FD**
Soulier JP, Jungers P, Zingraff J: Virus B hepatitis in hemodialysis centers. Adv Nephrol 6:383–411, 1976 (129 ref.)
Sowa W see **Grunewald WA**
Spadaro JA: Electrically stimulated bone growth in animals and man. Review of the literature. Clin Orthop (122):325–32, Jan-Feb 77 (119 ref.)
Späth M see **Rinke H**
Speckart P see **Fichman MP**
Speight TM see **Pinder RM**
Spenney JG see **Sachs G**
Spohn W see **Busch H**
Stabenau JR: Genetic and other factors in schizophrenic, manic-depressive, and schizo-affective psychoses. J Nerv Ment Dis 164(3):149–67, Mar 77 (96 ref.)
Staĭkova M see **Goranov I**
Stanaszek WF see **Herlihy P**
Starke K: Regulation of noradrenaline release by presynaptic receptor systems. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 77:1–124, 1977 (650 ref.)
Stawiski MA, Voorhees JJ: Cutaneous signs of diabetes mellitus. Cutis 18(3):415–21, Sep 76 (44 ref.)
Steffen V, Fiehring H: Bretylium tosylat als Antiarrhythmikum Z Gesamte Inn Med 31(22):913–9, 15 Nov 76 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Steinbach K see **Kaindl F**
Stephens GA see **Davis JO**
Stern PH: Ionophores. Chemistry, physiology and potential applications to bone biology. Clin Orthop (122):273–98, Jan-Feb 77 (166 ref.)
Stevens FM, Watt DW, Bourke MA, McNicholl B, Fottrell PF, McCarthy CF: The 15 g D-xylose absorption test: its application to the study of coeliac disease. J Clin Pathol 30(1):76–80, Jan 77 (36 ref.)
Stevenson IH see **Crooks J**
Stoff DM see **Wyatt RJ**
Stoliarov GV see **Arushanian EB**
Storm-Mathisen J: Localization of transmitter candidates in the brain: the hippocampal formation as a model. Prog Neurobiol 8(2):119–81, 1977 (646 ref.)
Storz H: Digitalisüberdosierung unter quantitativem Aspekt Med Klin 72(9):329–36, 4 Mar 77 (36 ref.) **(Ger)**
Stout RW: The lipid metabolism of the arterial wall and its abnormalities in diabetes. Acta Diabetol Lat 13(3–4):87–92, May-Aug 76 (38 ref.)
Strandberg K: Prostaglandins and related substances in acute allergic reactions. pp. 321–36. In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (39 ref.)
Strauss HC, Prystowsky EN, Scheinman MM: Sino-atrial and atrial electrogenesis. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 19(5):385–404, Mar-Apr 77 (162 ref.)
Stretton TB, Lee HY: Respiratory diseases. Clin Haematol 1(3):645–70, Oct 72 (70 ref.)
Stuart BO: Deposition and clearance of inhaled particles. Environ Health Perspect 16:41–53, Aug 76 (68 ref.)
Stubbs WA see **Opie LH**
Studenikin MIa, Lebedev BV, Ginter EK: Aktual'nye voprosy meditsinskoĭ genetiki v otechestvennoĭ pediatrii Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (8):3–8, 1976 (23 ref.) **(Rus)**
Studitskiĭ AN: Sokratimost' membrannogo apparata kletki i vozmozhnyĭ membrannyĭ mekhanizm myshechnogo sokrashcheniia Usp Sovrem Biol 82(6):437–59, Nov-Dec 76 (120 ref.) **(Rus)**
Stumpe KO, Kolloch R, Vetter H, Gramann W, Krück F, Ressel C, Higuchi M: Acute and long-term studies of the mechanisms of action of beta-blocking drugs in lowering blood pressure. Am J Med 60(6):853–65, 31 May 76 (64 ref.)
Sturgess JM, Moscarello MA: Alterations in the Golgi complex and glycoprotein biosynthesis in normal and diseased tissues. Pathobiol Annu 6:1–29, 1976 (129 ref.)
Sturtevant FM: Chronopharmacokinetics of ethanol. I. Review of the literature and theoretical considerations. Chronobiologia 3(3):237–62, Jul-Sep 76 (97 ref.)
Sundler F see **Håkanson R**
Susin M see **Sherman RL**
Sutherland EA see **Amit Z**
Svanvik J, Lundgren O: Gastrointestinal circulation. Int Rev Physiol 12:1–34, 1977 (190 ref.)
Swales JD: Antagonists, inhibitors and antisera in the evaluation of vascular renin activity. The role of local generation of angiotensin II. Prog Biochem Pharmacol 12:98–113, 1976 (33 ref.)
Sylvest B see **Christiansen JV**
Szende B see **Tyihák E**

T

Tada T: T cell-mediated regulation of IgE antibody production. pp. 79–102. In: Johansson SG, et al., ed. Molecular and biological aspects of the acute allergic reaction. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. W3 NO369 1976m. (37 ref.)
Tai YH see **Desjeux JF**
Taibleson M see **Helzer JE**
Takahashi T see **Takino T**
Takano T see **Vyden JK**
Takemori AE: Pharmacologic factors which alter the action of narcotic anal Ann NY Acad Sci 281:262–72, 1976 (122 ref.)
Takino T, Ogasawara T, Okuno T, Takahashi T: Disseminated cytomegalic inclusion disease in an adult with cirrhosis of liver and review of literatures. Gastroenterol Jpn 11(4):347–55, 1976 (24 ref.)
Talner LB: Functional aspects of uroradiology. Contrib Nephrol 5:3–40, 1977 (0 ref.)
Taneja AK see **Schönenberger H**
Tannenbaum C see **Desjeux JF**

Tate SS, Thompson GA, Meister A: Recent studies on gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase. pp. 45-55.
In: Arias IM, Jakoby WB, ed. Glutathione: metabolism and function. New York, Raven Press, 1976. W3 KR45 v.6 1975. (25 ref.)
Taubman MA see **Iacono VJ**
Taussig MJ, Munro AJ: Cell cooperation mediated by an antigen-specific T cell factor coded by the H-2 complex. pp. 293-304.
In: Seligmann M, et al., ed. Membrane receptors of lymphocytes. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1975. W3 I35 no.1 1975. (21 ref.)
Tecson F, Louria DB: Infectious pneumonias: a review. J Fam Pract 4(2):201-9, Feb 77 (59 ref.)
Telfer N see **Fichman MP**
Temple C Jr see **Montgomery JA**
Tennenbaum DJ: Ricerche sulla personalita' e la criminalita': recenti orientamenti della letteratura
Quad Criminol Clin 18(3):353-69, Jul-Sep 76 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Thjodleifsson B, Wormsley KG: Back-diffusion--fact or fiction? Digestion 15(1):53-72, 1977 (163 ref.)
Thomä H: Psychoanalyse und Suggestion
Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 23(1):35-55, Jan-Mar 77 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Thomas HJ see **Montgomery JA**
Thompson GA see **Tate SS**
Thompson HC see **Eisenstein TK**
Thoss K see **Barthel VE**
Tillery MI, Wood GO, Ettinger HJ: Generation and characterization of aerosols and vapors for inhalation experiments. Environ Health Perspect 16:25-40, Aug 76 (115 ref.)
Tipping E see **Ketterer B**
Tiscornia OM: Controle nerveux cholinergique du pancréas Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 9(3):255-75, Jul-Aug 76 (131 ref.) **(Fre)**
Todorov D see **Goranov I**
Tokarev IuN see **Gavrilov OK**
Tong NT see **Johnson DA**
Torchinskiĭ IuM: Khimicheskie svoĭstva metionina i ego rol' v belkakh Usp Sovrem Biol 82(6):323-37, Nov-Dec 76 (114 ref.) **(Rus)**
Torgow JS see **Wyatt RJ**
Towle HC, Tsai MJ, Hirose M, Tsai SY, Schwartz RJ, Parker MG, O'Malley BW: Regulation of transcription of the eucaryotic genome. Symp Soc Dev Biol (34):107-36, 1976 (43 ref.)
Townes AS, Postlethwaite AE: Lymphocyte surface markers in human disease. Adv Intern Med 22:97-119, 1977 (96 ref.)
Tracy CR see **Packard GC**
Tron F see **Bach JF**
Trujillo JM: Cytogenetics in human leukemia.
Pathobiol Annu 6:203-20, 1976 (87 ref.)
Truswell AS: Food fibre and blood lipids. Nutr Rev 35(3):51-4, Mar 77 (39 ref.)
Tsai MJ see **Towle HC**
Tsai SY see **Towle HC**
Tudhope GR: Endocrine diseases. Clin Haematol 1(3):475-506, Oct 72 (153 ref.)
Tufik S see **Carlini EA**
Turner DR see **Cameron JS**
Turner RW: Cardiac diseases. Clin Haematol 1(3):595-617, Oct 72 (18 ref.)
Tyihák E, Szende B, Lapis K: Biological significance of methylated derivatives of lysine and arginine. Life Sci 20(3):385-92, 1 Feb 77 (55 ref.)

U

Uhr JW: Antigen-receptors of murine B and T lymphocytes. pp. 3-12.
In: Seligmann M, et al., ed. Membrane receptors of lymphocytes. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1975. W3 I35 no.1 1975. (54 ref.)
Umegaki K: [Clinical haematology, coagulation and fibrinolysis (author's transl)] Jpn J Clin Pathol Suppl 28:118-30, 30 Nov 76 (80 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Unanue ER see **Schreiner GF**

V

Valdivia E, Hensley G, Leory EP, Wu J, Jaeschke W: Morphology and pathogenesis of desquamative interstitial pneumonitis. Thorax 32(1):7-18, Feb 77 (29 ref.)
van de Rijn I, Zabriskie JB: Immunological relationship between Streptococcus mutans and human myocardium. pp. 187-94.
In: Bowen WH, et al., ed. Immunologic aspects of dental caries. Washington, Information Retrieval, 1976. WU 270 W926i 1976. (25 ref.)
Van Dreal P see **Clayton Hopkins JA**
Van Lennep EW see **Young JA**
Varga E, Kroll J: Schizophrenia 50 years after the death of Emil Kraepelin. Dis Nerv Syst 38(2):91-6, Feb 77 (49 ref.)
Varner JE, Ho DT: The role of hormones in the integration of seedling growth. Symp Soc Dev Biol (34):173-94, 1976 (39 ref.)
Vayssé N see **Pascal JP**
Vecsei P see **Ganten D**
Vesell ES see **Smith SJ**
Vetter H see **Stumpe KO**
Vilenchik MM: Teplovaia neustoĭchivost' gena v fiziologicheskikh usloviiakh: biofizicheskie, molekuliarno-geneticheskie i gerontologicheskie aspekty Usp Sovrem Biol 82(6):371-86, Nov-Dec 76 (123 ref.) **(Rus)**
Vogel E see **Döge E**
von der Emde J: Früh- und Spätergebnisse nach Herzklappenersatz Med Klin 72(4):107-11, 28 Jan 77 (9 ref.) **(Ger)**
Voorhees JJ see **Stawiski MA**
Vormittag W: Genetische Aspekte der Lebensbegrenzung Aktuel Gerontol 6(3):131-7, Mar 76 (115 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Vorob'eva EN: Izuchenie kinetiki granulotsitov krovi, mechennykh radioaktivnym diizopropilfliuorofosfatom (DFP32) Med Radiol (Mosk) 21(8):62-73, Aug 76 (62 ref.) **(Rus)**
Vosnides G see **Cameron JS**
Vyden JK, Takano T, Ogawa T, Rose HB: Progress in the management of acute myocardial infarction.
Acta Clin Belg 31(6):364-76, 1976 (42 ref.)

W

Wachtel SS see **Silvers WK**
Wade JB, Kachadorian WA, DiScala VA: Freeze-fracture electron microscopy: relationship of membrane structural features to transport physiology. Am J Physiol 232(2):F77-83, Feb 77 (47 ref.)
Wadsworth S see **Roizman B**
Waldman RH see **D'Alessandri RM**
Wallace RB see **Berlin M**
Walsh RT: The platelet in von Willebrand's disease: interactions with ristocetin and factor VIII.
Semin Thromb Hemostas 2(2):105-115, Oct 75 (83 ref.)
Wamukoya JP see **Conner GH**
Wanitschke R see **Ewe K**
Ward PA, Becker EL: Biology of leukotaxis.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 77:125-48, 1977 (125 ref.)
Ward RJ see **Clarke HE**
Wardas W see **Kalbarczyk S**
Warner NL see **Anderson RE**
Warr GW, Marchalonis JJ: Lymphocyte surface immunoglobulins: detection, characterization, and occurrence in disease of the lymphoid system.
CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 7(2):185-226, 1976 (374 ref.)
Wartell RM see **Wells RD**
Wasi S see **Movat HZ**
Wasserman SI see **Austen KF**
Watanakunakorn C: Changing epidemiology and newer aspects of infective endocarditis. Adv Intern Med 22:21-47, 1977 (100 ref.)
Watkins BE see **Davis JO**
Watt DW see **Stevens FM**
Way EL, Loh HH: Responsivity to naloxone during morphine dependence. Ann NY Acad Sci 281:252-61, 1976 (35 ref.)
Wei CM see **Moss B**
Weigle WO see **Louis JA**
Weiner AM see **Lodish HF**
Weinstein L see **Barza M**
Weisburger JH see **Wynder EL**
Welch CE see **Welch JP**
Welch JP, Donaldson GA, Welch CE: Carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Curr Probl Cancer 1(1):1-61, Jul 76 (45 ref.)
Wellmann E: Specific ultraviolet effects in plant morphogenesis. Photochem Photobiol 24(6):659-60, Dec 76 (18 ref.)
Wells RD, Blakesley RW, Hardies SC, Horn GT, Larson JE, Selsing E, Burd JF, Chan HW, Dodgson JB, Jensen KF, Nes IF, Wartell RM: The role of DNA structure in genetic regulation. CRC Crit Rev Biochem 4(3):305-40, 1977 (173 ref.)
Werkö L see **Hansson L**
Werner H see **Friemel H**
Wessler S: Prevention and treatment of thrombosis.
Adv Intern Med 22:187-205, 1977 (66 ref.)
West DP see **Solomon LM**
Westerholm B see **Grímsson A**
Wetterberg L: Utvecklingslinjer inom psykoendokrinologin Lakartidningen 74(7):551-7, Feb 77 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
White JG see **Gerrard JM**
Whiting RB, Wiens RD: Clinical use of echocardiography: a review. South Med J 70(1):86-90, Jan 77 (27 ref.)
Whitwam JG: Methohexitone [editorial]. Br J Anaesth 48(7):617-9, July 76 (33 ref.)
Wichner S see **Friemel H**
Widdicombe JG: Some experimental models of acute asthma. J R Coll Physicians Lond 11(2):141-55, Jan 77 (53 ref.)
Wiebel FJ see **Gelboin HV**
Wiegelmann W see **Kley HK**
Wiens RD see **Whiting RB**
Wiesmann B see **Gattenlöhner W**
Wild A see **Mohr W**
Wilkinson GR see **Nies AS**
Williams GM see **Davis JO**
Williams GM see **Wynder EL**
Williams RC see **Reed WP**
Williams TH, Black AC Jr, Chiba T, Jew J: Interneurons/SIF cells in sympathetic ganglia of various mammals. pp. 95-116.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (75 ref.)
Wilmore DW: Carbohydrate metabolism in trauma.
Clin Endocrinol Metab 5(3):731-45, Nov 76 (22 ref.)
Wilson JA see **Wilson RF**
Wilson RF, Wilson JA, Gibson D, Sibbald WJ: Shock in the emergency department. JACEP 5(9):678-90, Sep 76 (49 ref.)
Winter DA: The locomotion laboratory as a clinical assessment system. Med Prog Technol 4(3):95-106, 1976 (84 ref.)
Wirtzfeld A, Himmler C: Technischer Entwicklungsstand künstlicher Herzschrittmacher Internist (Berlin) 18(1):38-44, Jan 77 (42 ref.) **(Ger)**
Wish ED see **Helzer JE**
Wolde-Mariam W see **Eisenstein TK**
Wong LM see **Sims JK**
Wong RK see **Sims JK**
Wood GO see **Tillery MI**
Woodruff RA Jr see **Helzer JE**
Wormsley KG see **Thjodleifsson B**
Wu BC see **Busch H**
Wu J see **Valdivia E**
Wyatt RJ, Cannon EH, Stoff DM, Gillin JC: Interactions of hallucinogens at the clinical level.
Ann NY Acad Sci 281:456-86, 1976 (111 ref.)
Wyatt RJ, Torgow JS: A comparison of equivalent clinical potencies of neuroleptics as used to treat schizophrenia and affective disorders. J Psychiatr Res 13(2):91-8, 1977 (68 ref.)
Wynder EL, Reddy BS, McCoy GD, Weisburger JH, Williams GM: Diet and cancer of the gastrointestinal tract.
Adv Intern Med 22:397-419, 1977 (89 ref.)

Y

Yamauchi A: Ultrastructure of chromaffin-like interneurons in the autonomic ganglia. pp. 117-30.
In: Coupland RE, Fujita T, ed. Chromaffin, enterochromaffin and related cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific, 1976. WK 725 C557 1975. (46 ref.)
Yang SK see **Gelboin HV**
Yates RD see **Chen IL**
Yerushalmi S, Itzchak Y: Angiographic methods for blood flow measurements. Med Prog Technol 4(3):107-15, 1976 (48 ref.)
Young DS, Panek E: Effects of drugs on the analytical procedures of a multitest analyzer. pp. 10-20.
In: Siest G, Young DS, ed. Drug interference and drug measurement in clinical chemistry. Basel, Karger, 1976. QV 38 I602 1975d. (31 ref.)
Young JA, Van Lennep EW: Morphology and physiology of salivary myoepithelial cells. Int Rev Physiol 12:105-25, 1977 (115 ref.)
Young JW: Gluconeogenesis in cattle: significance and methodology. J Dairy Sci 60(1):1-15, Jan 77 (105 ref.)
Young MD, Baerg DC, Rossan RN: Studies with induced malarias in Aotus monkeys. Lab Anim Sci 26(6 Pt 2):1131-7, Dec 76 (49 ref.)
Yu NT: Raman spectroscopy: a conformational probe in biochemistry. CRC Crit Rev Biochem 4(3):229-80, 1977 (164 ref.)

Z

Zabriskie JB see **van de Rijn I**
Zapol WM, Snider MT, Schneider RC: Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation for acute respiratory failure.
Anesthesiology 46(4):272-85, Apr 77 (103 ref.)
Zaretskaia IuM: Sistemy tkanevoĭ sovmestimosti cheloveka: novye dannye, vzaimosviaz
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (8):32-42, 1976 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Zia P see **Fichman MP**
Ziegler JL, Magrath IT, Gerber P, Levine PH: Epstein-Barr virus and human malignancy. Ann Intern Med 86(3):323-36, Mar 77 (153 ref.)
Zimmerman HJ: Endotoxin effects on the liver. Life Sci 20(4):553-68, 15 Feb 77 (169 ref.)
Zingraff J see **Soulier JP**
Ziska P see **Friemel H**
Zuckerkandl E: Gene control in eukaryotes and the c-value paradox 'excess' DNA as an impediment to transcription of coding sequences. J Mol Evol 9(1):73-104, 31 Dec 76 (173 ref.)
Zuckerman SH, Douglas SD: The lymphocyte plasma membrane: markers, receptors, and determinants.
Pathobiol Annu 6:119-62, 1976 (319 ref.)
Zumpe D see **Michael RP**
Zvaifler NJ see **Greenberg PD**

ANONYMOUS

Clin Ter
La degenerazione epatolenticolare: considerazioni biochimiche e terapeutiche Clin Ter 76(6):567-76, 31 Mar 76 (61 ref.) **(Ita)**

ZFA (Stuttgart)
Die Vielfalt der Ursachen und Symptome der Eisenmangelanämie ZFA (Stuttgart) 53(2):106-7, 20 Jan 77 (19 ref.) **(Ger)**

☆ U.S. Government Printing Office: 1977—241-167/13

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE RECURRING BIBLIOGRAPHIES

The National Library of Medicine, through its computer-based MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System), periodically produces lists of citations to journal articles in specialized biomedical fields. Most of these lists, termed "Recurring Bibliographies," are printed and distributed by nonprofit professional organizations and other government agencies with whom the Library cooperates.

Bibliography on Medical Education is included in the *Journal of Medical Education*, published monthly by the Association of American Medical Colleges, 1 Dupont Circle, Washington, D.C 20036.

Hemostasis and Thrombosis: A Bibliography, is distributed monthly by the National Heart and Lung Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Index of Rheumatology, an annual, is available from the American Rheumatism Association Section of The Arthritis Foundation, 1212 Avenue of the Americas, New York, New York 10036.

Index to Dental Literature is a quarterly sold by the American Dental Association, 211 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

International Nursing Index is a quarterly sold by the American Journal of Nursing Company, 10 Columbus Circle, New York, New York 10019.

Artificial Kidney Bibliography is published quarterly—contact the Scientific Communications Officer, National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Endocrinology Index is published bimonthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Bibliography of Surgery of the Hand, quarterly, is published and distributed by the American Society for Surgery of the Hand. For information write: John A. Boswick, Jr., M.D., Secretary-Treasurer, American Society for Surgery of the Hand, 4200 East 9th Avenue, Denver, Colorado 80220.

Anesthesiology Bibliography, a quarterly, is published and distributed by the American Society of Anesthesiologists. For information write: Wood Library, Museum of Anesthesiology, American Society of Anesthesiologists, 515 Busse Highway, Park Ridge, Illinois 60068.

Current Bibliography of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, a bimonthly, is published and distributed by The Education Foundation of the American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgeons, Incorporated. For information write: Plastic Surgery Executive Offices, 29 East Madison Street, Suite 807, Chicago, Illinois 60602.

Population Sciences: Index of Biomedical Research, is published monthly by the Center for Population Research of the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Psychopharmacology Bulletin is published quarterly in the Psychopharmacology Bulletin by the National Institute of Mental Health, National Institutes of Health. For information write: Dr. Alice Leeds, National Institute of Mental Health, International Reference Center for Psychotropic Drugs, 5600 Fishers Lane, Room 9105, Rockville, Maryland 20852.

Neurosurgical Biblio-Index, a quarterly, is published by the American Association of Neurological Surgeons. For information write to the Subscription Manager, *Journal of Neurosurgery,* 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.

Cranio-Facial—Cleft Palate Bibliography is published quarterly by the American Cleft Palate Association. For information write to the Dental Research Center, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514.

Index of Dermatology is published monthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Recurring Bibliography of Hypertension is published bimonthly by the American Heart Association, Inc., 44 East 23rd Street, New York, New York 10010.

Recurring Bibliography on Education in the Allied Health Professions, an annual, is available from: Dr. John E. Burke, Director, Medical Communications Division, School of Allied Medical Professions, the Ohio State University, 1583 Perry Street, Columbus, Ohio 43210.

Parkinson's Disease and Related Disorders, Citations from the Literature, is published monthly by the National Institute of Neurological and Communicative Disorders and Stroke, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Index of Tissue Culture is published annually by the Tissue Culture Association, Inc., W. Alton Jones Cell Science Center, P.O. Box 631, Lake Placid, New York 12946.

Annual Bibliography of Orthopaedic Surgery is published and distributed by The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, 10 Shattuck Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02115.

Current Citations on Strabismus, Amblyopia, and Other Diseases of Ocular Motility is published quarterly by the International Strabismological Association. For information write to: Robert D. Reinecke, M.D., Department of Ophthalmology, Albany Medical College, 47 New Scotland Avenue, Albany, New York 12208.

Toxicity Bibliography is published quarterly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology is published monthly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

Selected References on Environmental Quality as It Relates to Health is published monthly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

Interferon Bibliography, is published annually by the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. For ordering information write to the National Technical Information Service, U.S. Department of Commerce, 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, Virginia 22161.

Hepatitis Bibliography, is published annually by the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. For ordering information write to the National Technical Information Service, U.S. Department of Commerce, 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, Virginia 22161.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 77- 253